

# JOURNAL: INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1965

## A

- Abbott, D., and Weigel, H.** Studies on dextrans and dextranses. Part V. Synthesis of the three carboxylic acids derived from methyl  $\beta$ -maltoside, 5157.
- Abdel Rahman, M. M.** See **El Khadem, H.**, 3488.
- Abel, E. W., Armitage, D. A., and Bush, R. P.** The fission of silicon-sulphur bonds in organosilicon compounds by boron trichloride and phenylboron dichloride, 3045.  
Preparations and reactions of 1, 3-dithia-2-silacyclopentane derivatives, 7098.
- Abel, E. W., Armitage, D. A., Bush, R. P., and Willey, G. R.** Reactions of boron halides, phenylboron dichloride, and *B*-trichloroborazole with some organosilicon amines, 62
- Abel, E. W., Armitage, D. A., and Willey, G. R.** Reactions of aminosilanes and disilazanes with halogeno-compounds of phosphorus and arsenic, 57
- Abel, E. W., and Brady, D. B.** The preparation and properties of some alkylthio-compounds of tin, 1192.
- Abraham, R. J.** The  $A_2B_2$  proton resonance spectrum of 2-methyl-1,3-dioxolan, 256.
- Abraham, R. J., Gottschalck, H., Paulsen, H., and Thomas, W. A.** The proton magnetic resonance spectra and conformations of cyclic compounds. Part II. The p.m.r. spectra of the conduritols, 6268.
- Abraham, R. J., and Thomas, W. A.** Conformational studies of six-membered heterocyclic compounds. Part I. The proton resonance spectra of some substituted 1, 3-dithians, 335.
- Abramowitz, E., and Lamchen, M.** Phthalanthranilic acid, its structure and reaction in Friedel-Crafts syntheses, 2165.
- Abson, D., Bartle, K. D., Bryant, J., Livingstone, R., and Watson, R. B.** The reaction between *o*-hydroxy-aldehydes and diphenylethylenes, 2978.
- Acheson, R. M.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XXII. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and structures of some indoles, 2630.
- Acheson, R. M., Feinberg, R. S., and Gagan, J. M. F.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XXI. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some quinolizines and their salts, and new adducts from alkylpyridines, 948.
- Acheson, R. M., Foxton, M. W., and Miller, G. R.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XXIV. Adducts from thiazoles, benzoxazole, and 2-methylbenzosenazole with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 3200.
- Acheson, R. M., Goodall, D. M., and Robinson, D. A.** Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part XXIII. The formation of Kashimoto's compound from 1,2,3,4-tetra-methoxycarbonylquinolinizinium perchlorate and related reactions, 2633.
- Adams, P. R., and Hickenbottom, W. J.** Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XIII. *p*-Xylene, 4097.
- Adcock, B., and Lawson, A.** 2-Amino-2-imidazolines and 2-amino-2-oxazolines. Part II, 474.
- Addison, C. C., and Barker, M. G.** Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part II. Reduction of chromium trioxide to a ternary oxide of chromium(IV), 5534.
- Addison, C. C., Barker, M. G., and Pulham, R. J.** Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part I. The dioxides of molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium, 4483.
- Addison, C. C., Boorman, P. M., and Logan, N.** Adducts of iron(III) nitrate with oxides of nitrogen, 4978.  
Alkylammonium and caesium tetranitratoferrates, 5146.
- Addison, C. C., and Chapman, D. J.** Selective reactivity of dinitrogen tetroxide with water in salt hydrates, 819.
- Addison, C. C., and Ibersen, E.** Liquid metals. Part XI. The wetting of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten by liquid sodium, 1437.
- Addison, C. C., Johnson, B. F. G., and Logan, N.** The vapour-phase reaction of iron pentacarbonyl with nitrogen dioxide; iron(III) oxide nitrate, 4490.
- Addison, C. C., Pulham, R. J., and Roy, R. J.** Liquid metals. Part X. Solutions of hydrogen in liquid sodium, 116.
- Addison, C. C., and Simpson, W. B.** Tin(IV) nitrate: the relation between structure and reactivity of metal nitrates, 598.
- Addison, W. E.** See **Wallwork, S. C.**, 2925.
- Addy, J. K., and Parker, R. E.** The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part VII. The reactions of 1,2-epoxybutane, 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene, 1,2-epoxy-3-chloropropane, and 1,2-epoxy-3-methoxypropane with chloride ion in water under neutral and acidic conditions, 644.
- Adegoke, E. A., Ojechi, P., and Taylor, D. A. H.** Some derivatives of totarol, 415.
- Adolph, H. G.** See **Kamlet, M. J.**, 5838.
- Affsprung, H. E.** See **Christian, S. D.**, 2378, and **Johnson, J. R.**, 1.
- Agnew, N. H., and Larkworthy, L. F.** Cobalt(II) complexes of 2- and 4-vinylpyridines, 4669.
- Akhtar, M., and Gibbons, C. J.** A convenient synthesis of [9,19- $^3H_2$ ]cholecalciferol 3,5-dinitrobenzoate and the mechanism of the precholecalciferol  $\rightleftharpoons$  calciferol reaction, 5964.
- Akitt, J. W., Greenwood, N. N., and Storr, A.** Nuclear magnetic resonance studies with the gallium-71 isotope, 4410.
- Alauddin, M., Bryce, T. A., Clayton, E., Martin-Smith, M., and Subramanian, G.** Triterpenoids from New Zealand plants. Isolation of ursolic acid from *Gaultheria subcorymbosa* Col., 4611.
- Albert, A.** Acridine syntheses and reactions. Part VI. A new dehalogenation of 9-chloroacridine and its derivatives. Further acridine ionisation constants and ultraviolet spectra, 4653.
- Albert, A., and Catterall, G.** Acridine syntheses and reactions. Part VII. Some binuclear acridines, 4657.
- Albert, A., and Clark, J.** Pteridine studies. Part XXVIII. Some 6- and 7-substituted pteridines, 27.
- Albert, A., and McCormack, J. J.** Pteridine studies. Part XXX. Some Michael-type addition reactions of 7-hydroxy-pteridine, 6930.
- Alderweireldt, F.** See **Vandewalle, M.**, 2258.
- Aldridge, D. C., Hanson, J. R., and Mulholland, T. P. C.** Gibberellic acid. Part XXVIII. Some derivatives of gibberellins  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , 3539.
- Alexander, W. A., Markson, A. M., and McAuley, A.** The distribution of water in cation-exchange resins, 4330.
- Ali, W. R., Kirkién-Konasiéwicz, A., and Maccoll, A.** The methanolysis of nitrophenyl esters. Part II. The kinetics of the methanolysis of 2,4-dinitrophenyl acetate, 6409.
- Al-Joboury, M. I., May, D. P., and Turner, D. W.** Molecular photoelectron spectroscopy. Part III. The ionization potentials of oxygen, carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, and acetylene. Part IV. The ionisation potentials and configurations of carbon dioxide, carbon oxysulphide, carbon disulphide, and nitrous oxide, 616, 6350.
- Allan, L. T., and Swan, G. A.** 2,2'-Dianilinoazobenzene, 3892.  
The chemical effects of  $\gamma$ -radiation on organic systems. Part XI. The action of radiation on triethylamine, diethylamine, *n*-butylamine, and 1-methylpiperidine. Part XII. The addition of tertiary amines to alkenes, 4434, 5704.  
Photolysis of diethylamine and triethylamine, 4822.
- Allan, L. T.** See also **Baxter, I.**, 3645.
- Allen, E. A., Feenan, K., and Fowles, G. W. A.** Complex compounds of quadrivalent and trivalent molybdenum, 1636.

- Allen, G., Blears, D. J., and Webb, K. H. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some substituted oxirans, 810.
- Allen, G., Bruce, J. M., and Hutchinson, F. G. Organozinc compounds. Part I. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some etherates of dimethyl- and diphenyl-zinc, 5476.
- Allen, J. C., Cadogan, J. I. G., and Hey, D. H. Synthetic aspects of free-radical addition. Part II. Preparation of homologues by homolytic alkylation of acetic acid and related compounds, 1918.
- Allen, J. G., Burdon, J., and Tatlow, J. C. Aromatic poly-fluoro-compounds. Part XX. Nucleophilic reactions of pentafluoronitrobenzene. Part XXVII. Reactions of pentafluoroaniline, *N*-methylaniline, and *NN*-dimethylaniline with nucleophiles, 1045, 6329.
- Ames, D. E., Chapman, R. F., Kucharska, H. Z., and Waite, D. Cinnolines. Part VI. Tautomerism and alkylation of 4-hydroxycinnoline, 5391.
- Ames, D. E., Covell, A. N., and Goodburn, T. G. Syntheses of long-chain acids. Part VI. Acetylenic acids and *cis,cis*-docosa-5,13-dienoic acid. Part VII. Preparation and reduction of some alkadiynoic acids, 894, 4373.
- Ames, D. E., Evans, D., Grey, T. F., Islip, P. J., and Richards, K. E. The synthesis of alkoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene derivatives. Part I. 2-Amino-, alkylamino-, and dialkylamino-derivatives, 2636.
- Ames, D. E., and Lovesey, A. C. Cinnolines. Part VII. Methylation of 4-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxycinnoline-3-acetic acid, 6036.
- Amonoo-Neizer, E. H., Goleworthy, R. C., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C. 1,3,5-Triazines. Part VI. The reaction of hexamethyldisilazyl-lithium with cyanuric chloride, 5452.
- Amonoo-Neizer, E. H., Ray, S. K., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C. Sulphoxides. Part I. The oxidation of trivalent phosphorus compounds by dimethyl sulphoxide. Part II. Reactions of dimethyl sulphoxide with inorganic and organic acid halides, 4296, 6250.
- Amonoo-Neizer, E. H., Shaw, R. A., Skovlin, D. O., and Smith, B. C. Compounds of silicon. Part IV. Reactions of hexamethyldisilazyl-lithium with chlorosilanes, 2997.
- Anderson, D. R., and Holovka, J. M. Synthesis of aryl-substituted *p*-disilylbenzenes, 2269.
- Anderson, H. A., Smith, J., and Thomson, R. H. Naturally occurring quinones. Part VI. Spinochrome D, 2141.
- Anderson, J. K. See Weil, J. A., 5567.
- Anderson, M., and Johnson, A. W. Preparation and reactions of some derivatives of azepine, 2411.
- Anderson, N. S., and Rees, D. A. Porphyrin: a polysaccharide with a masked repeating structure, 5880.
- Anderton, K., and Rickards, R. W. The chemistry of  $\beta$ -polycarbonyl compounds. Part I. Cyclisation to furan and coumarin derivatives, 2543.
- Andrews, A. C., and Zebolsky, D. M. Thermodynamic effects involved in the metal-ion chelation of histidine, histidine methyl ester, and 4(or 5)-imidazolylacetic acid, 742.
- Angoletta, M. See Malatesta, L., 6974.
- Angus, H. J. F., Bourne, E. J., and Weigel, H. Complexes between polyhydroxy-compounds and inorganic oxyacids. Part V. Tungstate complexes of acyclic polyhydroxy-compounds, 21.
- Angyal, S. J., and Gero, S. D. Cyclitols. Part XVII. The selectivity of protecting groups: tetrahydropyranyl ethers, 5255.
- Angyal, S. J., Gilham, P. T., and Melrose, G. J. H. Cyclitols. Part XVI. Toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives of myoinositol. Acetyl migration in anhydrous pyridine solution, 5252.
- Angyal, S. J., Gorin, P. A. J., and Pitman, M. E. Cyclitols. Part XV. A stereospecific epimerization of cyclitols: conformational free energies, 1807.
- Angyal, S. J., Irving, G. C., Rutherford, D., and Tate, M. E. Cyclitols. Part XX. Cyclohexylidene ketals of inositols, 6662.
- Angyal, S. J., and Melrose, G. J. H. Cyclitols. Part XVIII. Acetyl migration: equilibrium between axial and equatorial acetates. Part XIX. Control of acetyl migration during methylation of partially acetylated cyclitols, 6494, 6501.
- Angyal, S. J., and Tate, M. E. Cyclitols. Part XXI. Benzyl ethers of myoinositol. Aromatisation of a tosyl derivative of myoinositol, 6949.
- Annan, W. D., Hirst, Sir E., and Manners, D. J. The constitution of laminarin. Part IV. The minor component sugars. Part V. The location of 1,6-glucosidic linkages, 220, 885.
- Antaki, H. Some derivatives of decahydro-1,8-dioxacridine, 2263.
- Applegarth, D. A., Buchanan, J. G., and Baddiley, J. Synthesis of ribitol 1,5-diphosphate and of a polymeric ribitol phosphodiester, 1213.
- ApSimon, J. W., Corran, J. A., Creasey, N. G., Marlow, W., Whalley, W. B., and Sim, K. Y. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLVII. The constitution of ergochrysin A, secalonic acid A, and secalonic acid B, 4144.
- ApSimon, J. W., Corran, J. A., Creasey, N. G., Sim, K. Y., and Whalley, W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLVI. The constitution of ergoflavin, 4130.
- ApSimon, J. W., Creasey, N. G., Marlow, W., Sim, K. Y., and Whalley, W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLVIII. Some derivatives of 2,2',4,4'-tetrahydroxybiphenyl, 4156.
- ApSimon, J. W., Hannaford, A. J., and Whalley, W. B. The chemistry of fungi. Part XLIX. Aliphatic amides from ergot, 4164.
- Archer, D. W., East, D. A., and Monk, C. B. Ion-pair constants of some chloropentamminecobalt(III) salts from pH (glass electrode) and solubility measurements, 720.
- Armarego, W. L. F. Triazaindenes (diazaindolizines). The site of protonation, 2778.
- Armarego, W. L. F., and Smith, J. I. C. Quinazolines. Part VII. Steric effects in 4-alkylquinazolines, 5360.
- Armarego, W. L. F., and Willette, R. E. Quinazolines. Part VI. 2,2'- and 4,4'-Biquinazolinylns, 1258.
- Armitage, D. A. See Abel, E. W., 57, 62, 3045, 7098.
- Armstrong, J. J., and Turner, W. B. The structure of lambertellin, 5927.
- Arndt, R. R. See Jordaen, A., 3001.
- Arnold, J., and Millen, D. J. Hydrogen bonding in gaseous mixtures. Part II. Infrared spectra of ether-hydrogen fluoride systems. Part III. Infrared spectra of complexes formed by hydrogen fluoride with carbonyl and other compounds, 503, 510.
- Arnold, R., and Churms, S. C. Swelling and exchange equilibria of cation-exchange resins in aqueous monoethanolamine, 325.
- Aroney, M. J., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., Ritchie, G. L. D., and Singh, A. N. Molecular polarisability. The conformations of certain diphenyl- and triphenyl-methanes as solutes in non-polar media, 5810.
- Aroney, M. J., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Saxby, J. D. Molecular polarisability. The apparent conformations of thianthrene and of three of its oxides as solutes in benzene, 571.
- Aroney, M. J., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Singh, A. N. Molecular polarisability. Dipole moments, molar Kerr constants and apparent conformations of certain  $\alpha$ -substituted carbonyl compounds, 564.
- Molecular polarisability. The confirmations of certain amides as solutes in dioxan, 3179.
- Aroskar, E. V., Burdon, J., Campbell, J. G., and Stephens, R. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXIV. Replacement reactions of perfluoro-*m*-xylene, 2658.
- Arrowsmith, G. B., Jeffery, G. H., and Vogel, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XLI. Naphthalene compounds, 2072.
- Arthur, H. R. See Hui, W. H., 2285.
- Asher, J. D. M., Robertson, J. M., and Sim, G. A. The structure of hunterburnine: X-ray analysis of hunterburnine  $\beta$ -methiodide, 6355.
- Asher, J. D. M., and Sim, G. A. Sesquiterpenoids. Part II. The stereochemistry of isophotosantonin lactone: X-ray analysis of 2-bromodihydroisophoto- $\alpha$ -santonin lactone acetate. Part III. The stereochemistry of santonin: X-ray analysis of 2-bromo- $\alpha$ -santonin, 1584, 6041.
- Ashurst, P. R., Brown, P. M., Elvidge, J. A., and Stevens, R. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXVII. Further model compounds of hulupone and humulinic acid, 6543.
- Ashurst, P. R., and Whittear, A. L. Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXIV. The structure of the isohumulones, 1283.
- Askam, V., and Bailey, D. Ethyl 6-[2-(4-ethoxycarbonyl-butyl)-5-methoxyphenyl]-hexanoate, 3872.

- Aspinall, G. O., and Bhavanandan, V. P.** *Combretum leonense* gum. Part I. Partial hydrolysis of the gum. Part II. Hydrolysis products from the methylated gum and the methylated arabinose-free degraded gum, 2685, 2693.
- Aspinall, G. O., Bhavanandan, V. P., and Christensen, T. B.** Gum ghatti (Indian gum). Part V. Degradation of the periodate-oxidised gum, 2677.
- Aspinall, G. O., and Christensen, T. B.** Gum ghatti (Indian gum). Part IV. Acidic oligosaccharides from the gum, 2673.
- Aspinall, G. O., and Fraser, R. N.** Plant gums of the genus *Sterculia*. Part II. *Sterculia caudata* gum, 4318.
- Aspinall, G. O., Fraser, R. N., and Sanderson, G. R.** Plant gums of the genus *Sterculia*. Part III. *Sterculia setigera* and *Cochlospermum gossypium* gums, 4325.
- Aspinall, G. O., Johnston, M. J., and Young, R.** Plant gums of the genus *Khaya*. Part III. The minor component of *Khaya senegalensis* gum, 2701.
- Aspinall, G. O., and Nasir-ud-din.** Plant gums of the genus *Sterculia*. Part I. The main structural features of *Sterculia urens* gum, 2710.
- Atkinson, J. H., and Johnson, A. W.** Some reactions of 2-2'-pyrrolyl-1-pyrrolines, 2614.
- Atkinson, M. R., Morton, R. K., and Naylor, R.** Synthesis of glycosylpyridinium compounds from glycosylamines and from glycosyl halides, 610.
- Atkinson, R. E., Curtis, R. F., and Phillips, G. T.** Naturally-occurring thiophens. Bithienyl derivatives from *Tagetes minuta* L., 7109.
- Austin, M. W., Blackborow, J. R., Ridd, J. H., and Smith, B. V.** The kinetics and mechanism of heteroaromatic nitration. Part II. Pyrazole and imidazole, 1051.
- Austin, P. W., Hardy, F. E., Buchanan, J. G., and Baddiley, J.** 2,3,4,6-Tetra-*O*-benzyl- $\alpha$ -D-galactosyl chloride and its use in the synthesis of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -D-galactopyranosides, 1419.
- Aveston, J.** Hydrolysis of the aluminium ion: ultracentrifugation and acidity measurements, 4438.  
Hydrolysis of sodium silicate: ultracentrifugation in chloride solutions, 4444.
- Awad, W. I., Baddar, F. G., Omara, M. A., and Omran, S. M. A. R.** Action of Grignard reagents on heterocyclic compounds. Part VI. Action of Grignard reagents on *N*-arylmaleimides and allied compounds, 2040.
- Axelrod, L. R.** See **Rao, P. N.**, 1356.
- Aylett, B. J., and Peterson, L. K.** The relative stabilities of some complexes of dimethylamino-silanes and -methanes with Lewis acids, 4043.
- Aynsley, E. E., Greenwood, N. N., and Sprague, M. J.** Reaction of organomercury compounds with covalent selenocyanates, 2395.
- Ayres, D. C., Carpenter, B. G., and Denney, R. C.** Lignans. Part III. Synthesis of 1-arylnaphthalenes related to podophyllotoxin, 3578.
- Ayres, D. C., and Mhasalkar, S. E.** Lignans. Part V. (-)-Olivil and (+)-cyclo-olivil, 3586.
- Ayres, D. C., and Pauwels, P. J. S.** Lignans. Part IV. Structural changes accompanying the acylation of alcohols, 3583.
- B**
- Bacon, N., Boulton, A. J., Brownlee, R. T. C., Katritzky, A. R., and Topsom, R. D.** Infrared absorption of substituents in heterocyclic systems. Part IX. Amine-imine tautomerism by infrared spectroscopy, 5230.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Hanna, W. J. W.** Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part V. Oxidations of primary and secondary amines with argentic picolinate, 4962.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Köchling, J.** Thiocyanogen, thiocyanates, and isothiocyanates. Part IV. Addition, substitution, and substitutive reduction between triphenylmethyl isothiocyanate and alcohols or amines, 5366.
- Bacon, R. G. R., and Stewart, O. J.** Metal ions and complexes in organic reactions. Part IV. Copper-promoted preparations of diaryl ethers and competing hydrogen-transfer processes, 4953.
- Badar, Y., Chua, C. K. L., Cooke, A. S., and Harris, M. M.** Two crystalline modifications of 1,1'-binaphthyl, 1543.
- Badar, Y., Cooke, A. S., and Harris, M. M.** Optical activity in the 1,1'-binaphthyl series. Optically active 8,8'-dimethyl-1,1'-binaphthyl, 1412.
- Baddar, F. G., El-Habashi, A., and Fateen, A. K.** Pyridazines. Part II. The action of Grignard reagents on 6-aryl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro- and -2,3-dihydropyridazin-3-ones, 3342.
- Baddar, F. G., Latif, N., and Nada, A. A.** Pyridazines. Part III. Synthesis of 6-aryl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro- and -2,3-dihydro-pyridazin-3-ones and 3,6-diaryl-pyridazines, 7005.
- Baddar, F. G.** See also **Awad, W. I.**, 2040.
- Baddeley, G., and Baylis, E. K.** Further reactions of 10-acetyl- $\Delta^{1(9)}$ -octalin, 4933.
- Baddeley, G., and Hulme, P.** The oxidation of 1 $\beta$ ,1'-epoxy-10 $\beta$ -vinyl-*trans*-decalin, 5148.
- Baddiley, J.** See **Applegarth, D. A.**, 1213, and **Austin, P. W.**, 1419.
- Badr, M. Z. A., and Hickinbottom, W. J.** Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XIV. Naphthalene, 4101.
- Badr, Z., Bonnett, R., Emerson, T. R., and Klyne, W.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XXI. Azomethines. (I.) *N*-Neopentylidene derivatives of  $\alpha$ -amino-acid esters, 4503.
- Baggett, N., Buck, K. W., Foster, A. B., Jefferis, R., Rees, B. H., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XIX. Isopropylidene derivatives of some polyhydric alcohols. Observations on the hydrolytic behaviour and migration of cyclic ketals, 3382.
- Baggett, N., Buck, K. W., Foster, A. B., Randall, M. H., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XXI. Absolute configuration of benzylidene derivatives of some acyclic polyhydric alcohols, 3394.
- Baggett, N., Buck, K. W., Foster, A. B., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XXII. Structure, conformation, and absolute configuration of some carbohydrate benzylidene acetals containing fused ring systems, 3401.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., and du Preez, J. G. H.** The preparation and spectra of uranium pentachloride complexes, 5217.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., and Jones, P. J.** Protactinium (v) sulphates and selenates, 176.
- Bagnall, K. W., Brown, D., Jones, P. J., and du Preez, J. G. H.** Iodo-complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium(IV), 350.  
Amide complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium(IV) iodides, 3594.
- Bailey, A. S., and Prout, C. K.** Molecular complexes. Part III. The crystal and molecular structure of the 1:2 molecular compound of bis-8-hydroxyquinolinatocopper(II) and pieryl azide, 4867.
- Bailey, A. S., Williams, R. J. P., and Wright, J. D.**  $\pi$ -Complexes of 8-hydroxyquinoline and its metal complexes, 2579.
- Bailey, D.** See **Askam, V.**, 3872.
- Bain, J., and Harding, M. M.** Partial determination of the crystal structure of methyl 2-chloromercuri-2-deoxy- $\alpha$ -D-talopyranoside, 4025.
- Baisted, D. J., and Whitehurst, J. S.** Experiments in the synthesis of structures related to ring A of the triterpenes, 2340.
- Baker, C. S. L., Landor, P. D., and Landor, S. R.** Allenes. Part VIII. A new method for the synthesis of allenynes, 4659.
- Baker, C. S. L., Landor, P. D., Landor, S. R., and Patel, A. N.** Allenes. Part VII. The synthesis of iodoallenes and iodoacetylenes, 4348.
- Baker, F. C.** See **Mann, F. G.**, 6342.
- Baker, G., Littlefair, J. H., Shaw, R., and Thynne, J. C. J.** The heats of formation of dimethyl, diethyl, and di-*t*-butyl peroxide, 6970.
- Baker, G., and Shaw, R.** Reactions of methoxyl, ethoxyl, and *t*-butoxyl with nitric oxide and with nitrogen dioxide, 6965.
- Baker, G. P., Mann, F. G., Sheppard, N., and Tetlow, A. J.** The structure of *o*-iodosobenzoic acid and of certain derivatives, 3721.
- Balakrishnan, V. K.** See **Chakravarti, K. K.**, 3475.
- Baldwin, J. E., Barton, D. H. R., and Sutherland, J. K.** The nonadrides. Part IV. The constitution and stereochemistry of byssochlamic acid, 1787.

- Balenović, K., and Bregant, N.** Correlation of the configurations of  $\alpha$ -methyl- $\beta$ -alanine and methylsuccinic acid, 5131.
- Ballantine, J. A., Hassall, C. H., and Jones, G.** The biosynthesis of phenols. Part IX. Asperugin, a metabolic product of *Aspergillus rugulosus*, 4672.
- Ballard, R. E.** A potentiometric study of the fluorescence of mono- and bis-(8-quinolinato-5-sulphonic acid)zincate(II) anions in aqueous solution, 2084.
- Ballard, R. E.** See also **McCaffery, A. J.**, 2883.
- Balucani, D.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 2646.
- Bamfield, P., Crabtree, A., and Johnson, A. W.** The reaction of acetylenic esters with cyanoacetic ester and pyridine, 4355.
- Bamfield, P., Johnson, A. W., and Lang, J.** The reaction of dipyrromethene salts with methyl ketones and with dicyanomethane, 7001.
- Banerji, N. N.** See **Singh, K.**, 1513.
- Banister, A. J., and Greenwood, N. N.** Long-range proton-boron coupling in dimeric dimethylaminoboron dihalides, 1534.
- Banks, G. R., and Cohen, D.** The activation of sulphuric acid esters by use of ethoxyacetylene in the synthesis of adenosine-5' sulphatophosphate, 6209.
- Banks, R. E., Barlow, M. G., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XVI. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane with butadiene and with isobutene. Part XVIII. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane with perfluorobutadiene and 3,4-dichlorohexafluorobut-1-ene, 4714, 6149.
- Banks, R. E., Barlow, M. G., Haszeldine, R. N., and McCreath, M. K.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XIX. Synthesis, pyrolysis, and nuclear magnetic resonance evidence for restricted inversion at the nitrogen atom of trisheptafluoro-*n*-propylhydroxylamine, 7203.
- Banks, R. E., Barlow, M. G., Haszeldine, R. N., McCreath, M. K., and Sutcliffe, H.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XX. Thermal decomposition of trifluoronitrosomethane, 7209.
- Banks, R. E., Burgess, J. E., Cheng, W. M., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part IV. Nucleophilic substitution in pentafluoropyridine: the preparation and properties of some 4-substituted 2,3,5,6-tetrafluoropyridines, 575.
- Banks, R. E., Burgess, J. E., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part VIII. Perfluoro-(2-, 3-, and 4-methylpyridine) and tetrafluorisonicotinic acid, 2720.
- Banks, R. E., and Burling, E. D.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part IX. Some reactions of perfluoro-(*N*-fluoromorpholine): the preparation of perfluoro-5,6-dihydro-2*H*-1,4-oxazine and perfluoro-(3-methylloxazolidine), 6077.
- Banks, R. E., Haszeldine, R. N., Latham, J. V., and Young, I. M.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part VI. Preparation of pentafluoropyridine and chlorofluoropyridines from pentachloropyridine, 594.
- Banks, R. E., Haszeldine, R. N., Sutcliffe, H., and Willis, C. J.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XV. The reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane with trifluoroethylene, vinylidene fluoride, vinyl fluoride, and ethylene, 2506.
- Banks, R. E., Haszeldine, R. N., and Taylor, D. R.** Polyhalogeno-allenes. Part I. Tetrafluoroallene, its dimer, and the reaction of the dimer with trifluoronitrosomethane. Part II. Reaction of tetrafluoroallene with trifluoronitrosomethane, 978, 5602.
- Banks, R. E., and Williamson, G. E.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part VII. Direct vapour-phase fluorination of 2-fluoropyridine, 815.
- Banthorpe, D. V., and Thomas, J. A.** The rearrangement of aromatic *N*-nitroamines. Part V. The acid-catalysed rearrangements of *N*-nitro-1-naphthylamine and its *N*-methyl homologue. Part VI. The thermal and photochemical rearrangements of *N*-methyl-*N*-nitro-1-naphthylamine, 7149, 7158.
- Banthorpe, D. V., Thomas, J. A., and Williams, D. L. H.** The rearrangement of aromatic *N*-nitroamines. Part IV. The intramolecularity of the acid-catalysed rearrangements of *N*-nitro-1-naphthylamine and its *N*-methyl homologue, 6135.
- Barber, H. J., and Lunt, E.** A new cinnoline synthesis. Part II. Synthesis of 1-substituted 4-cinnolone-3-carboxylic acids, 1468.
- Barclay, G. A., and Cooper, A.** The crystal structure of copper(II) ethyl acetoacetate, 3746.
- Barclay, G. A., and Hoskins, B. F.** The crystal structure of acetylacetonate-mono-(*o*-hydroxyanil)copper(II), 1979.
- Barker, C. C., Hallas, G., and Thornber, M. N.** A ferrocene analogue of Malachite Green, 5759.
- Barker, M. G.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 4483, 5534.
- Barlin, G. B.** Ionisation constants of heterocyclic substances. Part VII. Cinnolines, 2260.
- Barlin, G. B., and Chapman, N. B.** Nucleophilic displacement reactions in aromatic systems. Part IX. Kinetics of the reactions of 2-, 6-, or 8-chloro-9-methylpurine with piperidine in ethanol, 3017.
- Barlow, C. B., Guthrie, R. D., and Murphy, D.** Periodate oxidation. Part IX. Azido-sugars, 3870.
- Barlow, M. G.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 4714, 6149, 7203, 7209.
- Bartrop, J. A., and Hesp, B.** Organic photochemistry. Part III. The effect of light on some Diels-Alder systems, 5182.
- Bartrop, J. A., and Schofield, P.** Organic photochemistry. Part II. Some photosensitive protecting groups, 4758.
- Barney, M. E.** See **Barton, J. W.**, 5537.
- Barnish, I. T., and Gibson, M. S.** Hydrazones. Part VI. The hydrazidic halide  $\rightarrow$  acylhydrazide transformation, 2999.
- Barracrough, C. G., and Murray, R. S.** A kinetic study of the hydrolysis of sulphatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) perchlorate, 7047.
- Barrer, R. M., and Marshall, D. J.** Chemistry of soil minerals. Part I. Hydrothermal crystallisation of some alkaline  $Al_2O_3$ - $SiO_2$ - $P_2O_5$  compositions. Part II. Reactions of phosphates with kaolin and faujasite, 6616, 6621.
- Barrett, G. C.** The circular dichroism of *N*-thiobenzoyl-L- $\alpha$ -amino-acids in solution in ether and in methanol, 2825.
- Bartle, K. D.** See **Abson, D.**, 2978, and **Cottam, J.**, 5261.
- Barton, D. H. R., Beckwith, A. L. J., and Goosen, A.** Photochemical transformations. Part XVI. A novel synthesis of lactones, 181.
- Barton, D. H. R., Chow, Y. L., Cox, A., and Kirby, G. W.** Photochemical transformations. Part XIX. Some photosensitive protecting groups, 3571.
- Barton, D. H. R., Faro, H. P., Serebryakov, E. P., and Woolsey, N. F.** Photochemical transformations. Part XVII. Improved methods for the decarboxylation of acids, 2438.
- Barton, D. H. R., Godinho, L. D. S., and Sutherland, J. K.** The nonadrides. Part III. The absolute configuration of glauconic and glaucanic acids, 1779.
- Barton, D. H. R., Hesse, R. H., and Kirby, G. W.** Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part VIII. Investigations on the biosynthesis of berberine and protopine, 6379.
- Barton, D. H. R., Jackman, L. M., Rodriguez-Hahn, L., and Sutherland, J. K.** The nonadrides. Part II. The constitutions of glauconic and glaucanic acids, 1772.
- Barton, D. H. R., and Jones, D. W.** Autoxidation in basic media. Part IV. Hydrocarbon autoxidation, 3563.
- Barton, D. H. R., Kirby, G. W., Prager, R. H., and Wilson, E. M.** On the origin of the C-1 fragment in indole alkaloids, 3990.
- Barton, D. H. R., Kirby, G. W., Steglich, W., and Thomas, G. M.** Investigations on the biosynthesis of morphine alkaloids, 2423.
- Barton, D. H. R., and Starratt, A. N.** Photochemical transformations. Part XVIII. Some experiments related to the synthesis of conessine, 2444.
- Barton, D. H. R., and Sutherland, J. K.** The nonadrides. Part I. Introduction and general survey, 1769.
- Barton, D. H. R.** See also **Baldwin, J. E.**, 1787.
- Barton, J. W., Rogers, A. M., and Barney, M. E.** Polycyclic biphenylenes. Part II. Dibenzo[*a,c*]biphenylene, 5537.
- Bascombe, K. N., Cowperthwaite, M., and Shaw, R.** Some rate constants from calculated equilibrium constants, 3868.
- Bass, K. C., and Nababsing, P.** The reaction of benzyl radicals with anthracene, 4396.
- Battersby, A. R., Bick, I. R. C., Klyne, W., Jennings, J. P., Scopes, P. M., and Vernengo, M. J.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XIV. Bisbenzyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids, 2239.

- Battersby, A. R., Binks, R., Lawrie, W., Parry, G. V., and Webster, B. R.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part IX. The Ipecacuanha alkaloids, 7459.
- Battersby, A. R., Brown, T. H., and Clements, J. H.** Syntheses along biosynthetic pathways. Part I. Synthesis of (+)-isothobaine, 4550.
- Battersby, A. R., Dobson, T. A., and Ramuz, H.** Investigations on the biosynthesis of morphine alkaloids, 2423.
- Battersby, A. R., Foulkes, D. M., and Binks, R.** Alkaloid biosynthesis. Part VIII. Use of optically active precursors for investigations on the biosynthesis of morphine alkaloids, 3323.
- Battersby, A. R., and Spencer, H.** The absolute stereochemistry of narcotine and narcotoline, 1087.
- Baxter, I., Allan, L. T., and Swan, G. A.** Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-benzylisoquinoline derivatives, 3645.
- Baxter, I., and Swan, G. A.** Synthetic work in the oporphine field, 4014.
- Bayles, J. W., and Evans, B.** The acid-base function in non-aqueous solution. Part III. The effect of chain length and freedom of ring rotation on the acid-base properties of some nitrogen bases in chlorobenzene, 6984.
- Baylis, E. K.** See **Baddeley, G.**, 4933.
- Beachley, O. T., and Coates, G. E.** Trimethylgallium. Part V. The reactions of trimethyl-aluminium, -gallium, and -indium with some primary and secondary phosphines and arsines, 3241.
- Beachley, O. T., Coates, G. E., and Kohnstam, G.** Trimethylgallium. Part VI. The infrared spectra and phase transitions of the dimethylamino-derivatives of dimethyl-aluminium, -gallium, and -indium, 3248.
- Beattie, I. R., and Cocking, P. A.** The  $[\text{M}_2\text{Tl py}]^+$  ion, 3860.
- Beattie, I. R., and Gilson, T.** The vibrational spectra of some addition compounds of trimethylamine, 6595.
- Beattie, I. R., Hulme, R., and Rule, L.** The structure of *trans*-tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrothiophen)tin(IV) in the solid state and in solution, 1581.
- Beattie, I. R., Livingston, K., and Webster, M.** The stereochemistry of some addition compounds of the  $\text{PCl}_4^+$  ion, 7421.
- Beattie, I. R., and Rule, L.** The Raman spectra of some adducts of tin tetrachloride, 2995.
- Beattie, I. R., and Webster, M.** The stereochemistry of some addition compounds of silicon tetrahalides, 3672.
- Beatty, I. M., Magrath, D. I., and Ennor, A. H.** The synthesis of D- and L-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl 2-N'-phosphonoguanidinoethyl hydrogen phosphate (phospholombricine), 12.
- Beccosall, J. K., Jones, R. A. Y., and McKenna, J.** Stereoisomeric pairs of cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part II. Configurational analysis by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1726.
- Becker, D., and Loewenthal, H. J. E.** An alternative synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-clovene, 1338.
- Beckwith, A. L. J.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 181.
- Bedford, G. R.** See **Cavalla, J. F.**, 4546, and **Doin, H.**, 1219.
- Beer, R. J. S., and Turner, R. W.** 4,5,6,7-Tetrahydroisatin and related compounds. Part II. Tetrahydroisatins from 2-oxocyclohexylglyoxylic acid lactones, 1648.
- Beetlestone, J. G., and Irvine, D. H.** Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part V. Further studies on the ionisation of methaemoglobins, 3271.
- Beezer, A. E., Mortimer, C. T., Springall, H. D., Sondheimer, F., and Wolovsky, R.** The heat of combustion of cyclo-octadecanone ([18]annulene), 216.
- Beezer, A. E., Mortimer, C. T., and Tyler, E. G.** Heats of formation and bond energies. Part XIII. Arsenic tribromide, arsenious and arsenic oxides, and aqueous solutions of sodium arsenite and sodium arsenate, 4471.
- Belcher, R., Dryhurst, G., and Macdonald, A. M. G.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XXII. The Malaprade reaction. Part XXIII. The periodate oxidation of borohydride-reduced oligosaccharides, 3964, 4543.
- Belcher, R., and Fleet, B.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XIX. Determination of olefinic unsaturation, 1740.
- Belcher, R., Macdonald, A. M. G., Phang, S. E., and West, T. S.** Submicro-methods for the analysis of organic compounds. Part XX. The determination of phosphorus and arsenic, 2044.
- Bell, L. J., Buxton, M. W., and Fuller, G.** Reaction of poly-fluoroaryl bromides with cuprous salts in dimethylformamide, 3372.
- Bell, F., and Buck, K. R.** The interaction of *p*-nitroso-anilines with potassium cyanide, 1549.
- Verda's bromination method, 4601.
- Bell, N. A., and Coates, G. E.** Some alkylberyllium hydride complexes, and the infrared absorption of some beryllium hydrides and deuterides, 692.
- Bell, R. P., and Davis, G. G.** Kinetics of the bromination of some enols and their anions, 353.
- Bell, T. N., Haszeldine, R. N., Newlands, M. J., and Plumb, J. B.** Polyfluoroalkyl compounds of silicon. Part VII. The thermal and hydrolytic stabilities of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -fluorine-substituted alkylpolysiloxanes, 2107.
- Bellamy, A. J., and Gutrie, R. D.** Studies on the possible interconversion of phenylhydrazones and phenylazoalkanes. Part I. Part II, 2788, 3528.
- Bellas, M., and Suschitzky, H.** Syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part X. Halogen substituted *N*-oxides, 2096.
- Bellas, T. E.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 2483, 6450.
- Bellavita, V.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 2646.
- Bendazzoli, G. L., and Zauli, C.** Size of *d*-orbitals and valence-state promotion energies in sulphur, 6827.
- Bennett, B. A., Jones, D. H., Slack, R., and Wooldridge, K. R. H.** Isothiazoles. Part V. Some isothiazole analogues of histidine, histamine, and amphetamine, 3834.
- Bergel, F.** See **Szekerke, M.**, 1907.
- Berkoff, C. E., Cookson, R. C., Hudec, J., Jones, D. W., and Williams, R. O.** Cyclobutadienes. Part I. Addition of tetramethylcyclobutadiene to acetylenes and some preliminary experiments on tetraphenylcyclobutadiene, 194.
- Berthier, G., and Del Re, G.** Conjugation in unsaturated systems containing hetero-atoms. Part II. Refined treatment of isoxazole, the phenylisoxazoles, and the benzisoxazoles, 3109.
- Bertie, J. E., and Millen, D. J.** Hydrogen bonding in gaseous mixtures. Part I. Infrared spectra of ether-hydrogen chloride systems. Part IV. Infrared intensities. The effect of deuterium substitution, 497, 514.
- Bethell, D., Whittaker, D., and Callister, J. D.** Intermediates in the decomposition of aliphatic diazo-compounds. Part III. Thermal decomposition of diphenyldiazomethane in acetonitrile, 2466.
- Bethell, M., and Kenner, G. W.** Peptides. Part XV. 4-Methyleneproline and 4-hydroxymethylproline, 3850.
- Beynon, J. H., Cookson, R. C., Hill, R. R., Jones, D. W., Saunders, R. A., and Williams, A. E.** Cyclobutadienes. Part III. The dimer of tetraphenylcyclobutadiene, 7052.
- Beynon, J. H., Saunders, R. A., Topham, A., and Williams, A. E.** The dissociation of *o*-nitrotoluene under electron impact, 6403.
- Bezzi, S.** See **Mammi, M.**, 1521.
- Bhacca, N. S.** See **Connolly, J. D.**, 6935.
- Bhati, A.** The reaction of lead tetra-acetate with the toluene-*p*- and benzene-sulphonylhydrazones of benzaldehyde, 1020.
- Bhattacharyya, S. C.** See **Chakravarti, K. K.**, 3475, and **Sabnis, S. D.**, 4580.
- Bhavanandan, V. P.** See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 2677, 2685, 2693.
- Bick, I. R. C., Blackman, A. J., Hellyer, R. O., and Horn, D. H. S.** The isolation and structure of flavesone, 3690.
- Bick, I. R. C.** See also **Battersby, A. R.**, 2239.
- Biddulph, R. H., Plesch, P. H., and Rutherford, P. P.** The low-temperature polymerisation of isobutene. Part VI. Polymerisation by titanium tetrachloride and water in methylene dichloride, 275.
- Biemann, K., Grossert, J. S., Hugo, J. M., Oocolowitz, J., and Warren, F. L.** The indole alkaloids. Part IV. The structure of henningsamine, 2814.
- Biemann, K., Grossert, J. S., Oocolowitz, J., and Warren, F. L.** The indole alkaloids. Part V. The structure of henningsoline, 2818.
- Bien, S., Cohen, L., and Schienmann, K.** Steric aspects of the intramolecular cyclisation of 2-arylcyclohexylacetic acids. Part II, 1495.

- Biffin, M. E. C., Crombie, L., and Elvidge, J. A.** Ring-c expansion and fine structure of 7,12-dihydro-1-hydroxy-pyriadiene-7,12-dione and related compounds. Trans-annular reactions of 7-, 8-, and 9-membered rings fused to planar systems, 7500.
- Biggins, R., and Haslam, E.** Gallotannins. Part X. The methanolysis of pyrocatechol monoesters, 6883.
- Bigley, D. B., and Payling, D. W.** The reaction of enol acetates with bis-(1,2-dimethylpropyl)borane, 3974.
- Bigley, D. B., and Thurman, J. C.** Studies in decarboxylation. Part II. Kinetic evidence for the mechanism of thermal decarboxylation of  $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated acids, 6202.
- Billing, D. E., and Underhill, A. E.** Transition-metal quinoxaline complexes. Part II. Copper(I) derivatives, 6639.
- Binks, R.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 3323, 7459.
- Binns, R., Cotterill, W. D., and Livingstone, R.** Hydrolysis of 3,4-dibromo- and 3,4-dichloro-2,2-dimethylchroman, 5049.
- Birch, A. J., Graves, J. M. H., and Subba Rao, G. S. R.** Steroid hormones. Part XIV. Further tropone and tropolone analogues, 5137.
- Birch, A. J., Ryan, A. J., Schofield, J., and Smith, H.** Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part XXXVII. Some structures derived from acetic acid by two pathways, 1231.
- Birch, A. J., and Siddall, J. B.** Hydroaromatic steroid hormones. Part XI. A steroid with an angular aromatic ring, 1552.
- Birch, A. J., and Subba Rao, G. S. R.** Steroid hormones. Part XV. ( $\pm$ )-8- $\alpha$ -Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione from 8 $\alpha$ -estrone methyl ether, 5139.
- Birch, G.** A method of obtaining crystalline anhydrous  $\alpha$ -trehalose, 3489.
- Birchall, J. M., Daniewski, W. M., Haszeldine, R. N., and Holden, L. S.** Polyfluoroarenes. Part VII. The photochemical reactions of trichlorosilane and trimethylsilane with hexafluorobenzene, 6702.
- Bird, C. W.** The autoxidation of 3-aminoindoles, 3490. The reaction of sodium phenylacetylide with phenyl isocyanate, 5762.
- Bird, P. H., and Wallbridge, M. G. H.** A study of metal borohydrides. The reaction of aluminium borohydride with various ligand molecules, 3923.
- Bishop, J. H., Goldschmidt, J. M. E., Shaw, R. A., and Katritzky, A. R.** Compounds of silicon. Part V. Octa-isopropyl-silsesquioxane, its bromination, and  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 7325.
- Bishop, R. J.** See **McCullough, J. J.**, 5496.
- Black, D. K., and Landor, S. R.** The preparation of 1-chloro-alkyl and vinyl ethers, 5225. Allenes. Part X. The Claisen-Cope rearrangement of propargyl vinyl systems, 6784.
- Blackborow, J. R.** See **Austin, M. W.**, 1051.
- Blackman, A. J.** See **Bick, I. R. C.**, 3690.
- Blades, A. T., and Wallbridge, M. G. H.** The hydrogen isotope effect in the thermal decomposition of malonic acid, 792.
- Bladon, P., and Sleight, T.** Photo-oxygenation of 3-acet-oxyergosta-3,5,7,22-tetraene and related compounds, 6991.
- Blake, A. R.** The thermal polymerisation of carbon suboxide, 3866.
- Blake, G. J., and Eley, D. D.** The kinetics of ionic polymerisation. Part XI. Low-temperature polymerisation of isobutyl vinyl ether in n-hexane-toluene as solvent. Part XII. Polymerisation of isobutyl vinyl ether at  $-40^\circ$  in the solvent 50:50 n-hexane-toluene, 7405, 7412.
- Blanch, J. H., and Onsager, O. T.** Stability of N-heterocyclic oxime derivatives. Part I. Decomposition of N-methylpyridinium 3- and 4-O-acetylaldoxime iodides in aqueous solution. Part II. Decomposition of N-methylacetylpyridinium O-acetylketoxime iodides in aqueous solution, 3729, 3734.
- Blandamer, M. J., Shields, L., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXVIII. Solvated electrons: rigid organic solvents. Part XXX. Solvated electrons: line shapes of electronic absorption bands, 1127, 3759.
- Blatchly, J. M., Boulton, A. J., and McOmie, J. F. W.** Biphenylenes. Part XIII. Diacylation of biphenylene, 4930.
- Blears, D. J.** See **Allen, G.**, 810.
- Bloodworth, A. J., and Davies, A. G.** Organometallic reactions. Part I. The addition of tin alkoxides to isocyanates. Part II. The addition of bistralkyltin oxides to isocyanates. Part III. Trimerisation of isocyanates by organotin alkoxides and oxides, 5238, 6245, 6858.
- Blumann, A., Farnow, H., and Porsch, F.** Autoxidation of limonene, 2990.
- Boden, N., Feeney, J., and Sutcliffe, L. H.** Comment on the "through-space" contribution to fluorine-fluorine coupling constants, 3482.
- Bolton, R.** Stability of carbonium ions. Part II, 1542.
- Bond, G. C., Webb, G., Wells, P. B., and Winterbottom, J. M.** The hydrogenation of alkenadienes. Part I. The hydrogenation of buta-1,3-diene catalysed by the Noble Group VIII metals, 3218.
- Bond, R. P. M., Cairns, T., Connolly, J. D., Eglinton, G., and Overton, K. H.** Infrared studies with terpenoid compounds. Part II. Carbonyl absorptions of  $\gamma$ -lactones, 3958.
- Bonner, T. G., Bourne, E. J., Harwood, S. E., and Lewis, D.** Butylidene derivatives of glucitol, 121.
- Bonner, T. G., Bourne, E. J., and Lewis, D.** The 4,6-O-butylidene acetals of D-glucose and D-glucitol, 7453.
- Bonnett, R.** Studies in the pyrroline series. Part IV. The ultraviolet absorption of the unconjugated azomethine group, 2313.
- Bonnett, R., and Emerson, T. R.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XXII. Steroidal azomethines, 4508.
- Bonnett, R., Gale, I. A. D., and Stephenson, G. F.** The self-condensation of 3,4-dialkylpyrroles, 1518.
- Bonnett, R.** See also **Badr, Z.**, 4503.
- Bonthrone, W.** See **Reid, D. H.**, 5920.
- Boorman, P. M.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 4978, 5146.
- Booth, G., and Chatt, J.** Some complexes of ditertiary phosphines with nickel(II) and nickel(III), 3238.
- Bosnich, B., Ingold, Sir C., and Tobe, M. L.** Mechanism of octahedral substitution reactions in non-aqueous solutions. Part IV. The kinetics and steric course of chloride exchange in the *cis*-dichlorobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cation in methanol, 4074.
- Bott, H. L., and Poš, A. J.** The relative stabilities of halogeno-complexes. Part IV. The *trans*-Rh en<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>-Br<sup>-</sup> equilibria, 5931.
- Bott, R. W., Dowden, B. F., and Eaborn, C.** Organosilicon compounds. Part XXXV. Effects of some phosphorus-containing substituents on the rates of cleavage of benzyltrimethylsilanes, 4994. Aromatic reactivity. Part XXXI. Effects of phosphorus-containing substituents in protodesilylation, 6306.
- Bott, R. W., Eaborn, C., and Walton, D. R. M.** Substituent effects in the acid-catalysed hydration of phenylacetylenes, 384.
- Boulton, A. J., and Clifford, D. P.** Two explosive compounds: the potassium salt of 4,6-dinitrobenzofuroxan, and 3,4-dimethyl-4-(3,4-dimethyl-5-isoxazolylazo)isoxazolin-5-one, 5414.
- Boulton, A. J., Gray, A. C. G., and Katritzky, A. R.** Heterocyclic rearrangements. Part IV. Furoxano- and furazano-benzofuroxan, 5958.
- Boulton, A. J., and McOmie, J. F. W.** Benzocyclobutenes. Part III. Conversion of some benzocyclobutenes into derivatives of benzocyclo-octatetraene and of biphenylene, 2549.
- Boulton, A. J.** See also **Bacon, N.**, 5230, and **Blatchly, J. M.**, 4930.
- Bourne, E. J., Lees, E. M., and Weigel, H.** Phenylboronates of acyclic polyhydroxy-compounds, 3798.
- Bourne, E. J.** See also **Angus, H. J. F.**, 21, and **Bonner, T. G.**, 121, 7453.
- Bowie, J. H., and Cameron, D. W.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXV. A comparison of aphid constituents with those of their host plants. A glyceride of sorbic acid, 5651.
- Bowman, R. E., Closier, M. D., and Islip, P. J.** The synthesis of primocarcin and analogues, 470.
- Bowman, R. E., Islip, P. J., Lockhart, I. M., Richards, K. E., and Wright, M.** The synthesis of some 3-aminohydro-carbostyris, 1080.
- Boyd, S., Bryson, A., Nancollas, G. H., and Torrance, K.** Thermodynamics of ion association. Part XII. EGTA complexes with divalent metal ions, 7353.

- Boyle, T. W., Gaw, W. J., and Ross, R. A. The sorption of ammonia on silica xerogel surfaces, 240.
- Brady, D. B. See Abel, E. W., 1192.
- Bramley, R., and Johnson, M. D. *N*-Substituted heterocyclic cations. Part V. The use of proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy in the solution of some classical structural problems, 1372.
- Bramwell, P. S., and Fitton, A. O. The acetylation of 8-hydroxychroman and a new series of dihydropyranochromones, 3882.
- Brand, J. C. D., Eglinton, G., and Tyrrell, J. The ethynyl-hydrogen bond. Part II. The association of benzoyl-acetylene with aromatic hydrocarbons and with *n*-butyl ether studied by infrared and proton resonance spectroscopy and by calorimetry, 5914.
- Braterman, P. S. The electronic structure of tetranitrogen tetrasulphide,  $N_4S_4$ , 2297.
- Braterman, P. S., Phipps, P. B. P., and Williams, R. J. P. Charge-transfer phenomena in some inorganic complexes. Part I. Electronic conduction in some complex cyanides, 6164.
- Bregant, N. See Balenović, K., 5131.
- Brewis, S., Dent, W. T., and Smith, R. D. Formylation of alcohols, using catalysts based on epoxides, 1539.
- Brickman, M., and Ridd, J. H. Substituent effects of positive poles in aromatic substitution. Part I. The nitration of the anilinium ion in 90–100% sulphuric acid, 6845.
- Brickman, M., Utley, J. H. P., and Ridd, J. H. Substituent effects of positive poles in aromatic substitution. Part II. The nitration of *N*-methylated anilinium ions, 6851.
- Briggs, L. H., Cain, B. F., Le Quesne, P. W., and Shoolery, J. N. Chemistry of the *Coprosma* Genus. Part XIII. The structure of asperuloides, 2595.
- Briggs, L. H., Cambie, R. C., Candy, B. J., O'Donovan, G. M., Russell, R. H., and Seelye, R. N. Alkaloids of New Zealand *Senecio* species. Part II. Senkirikine, 2492.
- Briggs, L. H., Cambie, R. C., Rutledge, P. S., and Stanton, D. W. Diterpenes. Part IX. Bromo-derivatives in the (+)-phylloladene and (–)-isokaurene series, 6212.
- Briggs, L. H., and Le Quesne, P. W. Chemistry of fungi. Part II. Constituents of three *Endothia* species, 2290.
- Brignell, P. J., Eisner, U., and Williams, H. Heterocyclic rearrangements. Part I. The mechanism of a ring expansion, 4226.
- Brimacombe, J. S., Cook, M. C., and Tucker, L. C. N. The platinum-catalysed oxidation of some 6-deoxyhexopyranosides, 2292.
- Briddy, J. M., and Satchell, D. P. N. Acylation. Part XIV. A comparison of the reactivities of acetyl and chloroacetyl towards phenols in acetonitrile. Part XVI. The spontaneous and catalysed hydrolysis of diketene, 168, 3778.
- Brisdon, B. J., and Walton, R. A. Complex halides of transition metals. Part I. Hexabromotungstates(v), 2274.
- Bristow, P. A., Khowaja, M., and Tillet, J. G. Comparison of the acid-catalysed hydrolyses of enediol sulphites and related compounds, 5779.
- Britton, G., and Haslam, E. Gallotannins. Part XII. Phenolic constituents of *Arctostaphylos ura-ursi* L. Spreng, 7312.
- Brivati, J. A., Gross, J. M., Symons, M. C. R., and Tining, D. J. A. Unstable intermediates. Part XXXII. An electron spin resonance study of the radicals  $N_2H_4^+$ ,  $C_2(CN)_4^-$ , and 1,1-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl, 6504.
- Broadbent, W., Miller, G. W., and Rose, F. L. *s*-Triazolopyrimidines. Part III. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 3369.
- Brooke, G. M., Forbes, E. J., Richardson, R. D., Stacey, M., and Tatlow, J. C. Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXI. Reactions of the pentafluorobenzenediazonium ion, 2088.
- Brooke, G. M., and Musgrave, W. K. R. The reaction of pentafluorophenylmagnesium bromide with pentafluoronitrobenzene in tetrahydrofuran, 1864.
- Brooks, E. H., Glockling, F., and Hooton, K. A. Diphenylphosphino-organogermanes, 4283.
- Brown, A. G., Lovie, J. C., and Thomson, R. H. *Ebenaceae* extractives. Part I. Naphthalene derivatives from macassar ebony (*Diospyros celebica* Bakh), 2355.
- Brown, A. G., and Thomson, R. H. *Ebenaceae* extractives. Part II. Naphthaldehydes from *Diospyros ebenum* Koen, 4292.
- Brown, D. See Bagnall, K. W., 176, 350, 3594, 5217.
- Brown, D. A., and Carroll, D. G. Molecular-orbital theory of organometallic compounds. Part V. Far-infrared spectra of the tricarbonylchromiums, 2822.
- Brown, D. A., Gogan, N. J., and Sloan, H. The kinetics of the reaction between arenes and hexacarbonylmolybdenum, 6873.
- Brown, D. H., Dixon, K. R., Kemmitt, R. D. W., and Sharp, D. W. A. The lattice types of some  $Na_2MF_6$  complexes, 1559.
- Brown, D. J., and England, B. T. 2,4-Diamino-7-hydroxymethylpteridine and related compounds, 1530.
- Brown, D. J., and Foster, R. V. Pyrimidine reactions. Part XII. The thermal rearrangement of 2-alkoxy-pyrimidines, 4911.
- Brown, D. J., and Harper, J. S. The Dimroth rearrangement. Part IV. A study of facilitation by electron-withdrawal. Alkylated 2-alkyliminopyrimidines, 5542.
- Brown, D. J., and Jacobsen, N. W. Pteridine studies. Part XXIX. The methylation of 7-amino- and 4,7-diamino-pteridine, 1175.
- Pyrimidine reactions. Part X. The methylation of triaminopyrimidines; conversion of the resulting imines into pteridines, 3770.
- Brown, D. J., and Teitel, T. Pyrimidine reactions. Part VII. Methylation of substituted 2,4-diaminopyrimidines, 755.
- Nuclear methylation of some 6-substituted 4-aminopyrimidines: a correction, 832.
- Brown, D. M., and Read, A. P. Nucleotides. Part XLIX. The reduction of the adduct of periodate-oxidised adenosine-5' phosphate and methylamine, 5072.
- Brown, D. M., and Schell, P. Nucleotides. Part XLVIII. The reaction of hydroxylamine with cytosine and related compounds, 208.
- Brown, D. M., and Usher, D. A. Hydrolysis of hydroxyalkyl phosphate esters: the epoxide route, 6547.
- Hydrolysis of hydroxyalkyl phosphate esters: effect of changing ester group, 6558.
- Brown, P. M. See Ashurst, P. R., 6543.
- Brown, R. F. C., Clark, V. M., and Todd, Lord. Experiments towards the synthesis of corrins. Part IX. The nature of the sodamide-catalysed dimerisation of 1-pyrroline 1-oxides, 2337.
- Brown, T. H. See Battersby, A. R., 4550.
- Brown, W. A. C., Martin, J., and Sim, G. A. Molecular conformations. Part I. The bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane system: X-ray analysis of 1-*p*-bromobenzenesulphonyloxymethyl-5-methylbicyclo[3,3,1]nonan-9-ol, 1844.
- Brownlee, R. T. C. See Bacon, N., 5230.
- Bruce, J. M. See Allen, G., 5476.
- Bruce, M. I. See Jolly, P. W., 5830.
- Bryant, J. See Abson, D., 2978.
- Bryant, R. Chromono(2',3':3,2)benzofurans, 5140.
- Bryant, R., and Haslam, D. L. Synthesis of some 2-benzoylcoumaran-3-ones and some related  $\omega$ -(2-methoxycarbonylphenoxy)acetophenones, 2361.
- Bryce, T., Proctor, G. R., and Rehman, M. A. The removal of toluene-*p*-sulphonyl groups from sulphonamides. Part II. Phenylglyoxal anil dimers, 7105.
- Bryce, T. A. See Alaudin, M., 4611.
- Bryce-Smith, D., and Gilbert, A. Liquid-phase photolysis. Part VIII. Preparation of adducts of maleic anhydride and substituted benzenes. Factors governing orientation and reactivity in photo-addition to aromatic rings, 918.
- Bryson, A. See Boyd, S., 7353.
- Buchanan, G. L., McKillop, A., and Raphael, R. A. Bridged ring systems. Part IV. Reactions involving bridge scission, 833.
- Buchanan, J. G., and Conn, J. The acid hydrolysis of methyl 2,3-anhydro-*D*-hexopyranosides, 201.
- Buchanan, J. G., and Fletcher, R. The behaviour of derivatives of 3,4-anhydrogalactose towards acidic reagents. Part III, 6316.
- Buchanae, J. G. See also Applegarth, D. A., 1213, and Austin, P. W., 1419.
- Buck, K. R. See Bell, F., 1549, 4601.

- Buck, K. W.** See **Baggett, N.**, 3382, 3394, 3401.
- Buckley, A., Chapman, N. B., and Shorter, J.** The kinetics of the reactions of diazodiphenylmethane with some methyl-naphthoic and acenaphthoic acids in ethanol or 2-n-butoxyethanol, 6310.
- Bull, J. R., Jennings, J. P., Klyne, W., Meakins, G. D., Scopes, P. M., and Snatzke, G.** Nitro-steroids. Part III. Optical rotatory dispersion studies, 3152.
- Bull, J. R., Jones, Sir E. R. H., and Meakins, G. D.** Nitro-steroids. Part II. A new route to nitro-steroids, 2601.
- Bullock, D. J. W., Cumper, C. W. N., and Vogel, A. I.** Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XLII. The electric dipole moments of nitrophenylpyridines. Part XLIII. The electric dipole moments of azobenzene, azopyridines, and azoquinolines, 5311, 5316.
- Bullock, J. I., and Tuck, D. G.** Some oxyanion complexes of mercury(II), 1877.
- Bunton, C. A., Fendler, J. H., Fuller, N. A., Perry, S., and Rocek, J.** The hydrolysis of carboxylic anhydrides. Part VI. Acid hydrolysis of cyclic anhydrides, 6174.
- Bunton, C. A., Khaleeluddin, K., and Whittaker, D.** Tracer studies in ester hydrolysis. Part XIV. The hydrolysis of bornyl and isobornyl acetates, 3290.
- Burdon, J., Coe, P. L., and Fultom, M.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXII. Some transmetallation reactions of bis-pentafluorophenylmercury, 2094.
- Burdon, J., Hodgins, T. M., Perry, D. R. A., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Fluorocyclopentanes. Part II. Hexa-fluorocyclopentadiene, 808.
- Burdon, J., Hodgins, T. M., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Fluorocyclopentanes. Part III. The isomeric 1H:2H:3H- and 1H:2H:4H-heptafluorocyclopentanes and the 1H:2H:3H:4H-hexafluorocyclopentanes, 2382.
- Burdon, J., and Hollyhead, W. B.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXVI. Nucleophilic replacement reactions of the tetrafluorobenzenes, 6326.
- Burdon, J., Hollyhead, W. B., Patrick, C. R., and Wilson, K. V.** Kinetics of nucleophilic substitution in polyfluoro-aromatic compounds. Part I. The reaction of sodium methoxide with some pentafluorophenyl-compounds, 6375.
- Burdon, J., Hollyhead, W. B., and Tatlow, J. C.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXV. Nucleophilic replacement reactions of pentafluoro-toluene, -anisole, and -phenol. Part XXIX. Nucleophilic replacement reactions of pentafluorobenzoic acid, 5152, 6336.
- Burdon, J., Morton, C. J., and Thomas, D. F.** Aromatic polyfluoro-compounds. Part XXIII. Polyfluoro-azo-, -azoxy-, and -hydrazo-benzenes, 2621.
- Burdon, J.** See also **Allen, J. G.**, 1045, 6329, and **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2658.
- Burgess, J., and Prince, R. H.** Substituent effects on alkali fission of ferrous, 4697.  
Kinetics of reactions of ligand-substituted tris-(2,2'-bipyridyl)iron(II) complexes, 6061.
- Burgess, J. E.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 575, 2720.
- Burling, E. D.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 6077.
- Burtie, J. G., and Morath, R. J.** An improved synthesis of fluorene-1,2-quinone-2-acetamide, 5115.
- Burton, D. E., Clarke, K., and Gray, G. W.** The mechanism of the antibacterial action of phenols and salicylaldehydes. Part IV. Substituted salicylaldehydes, 438.
- Burton, J. S., Elvidge, J. A., and Stevens, R.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXIII. The structure of humulinic acid C and other acid-transformation products of humulinic acids, 1276.
- Burton, J. S., Overend, W. G., and Williams, N. R.** Branched-chain sugars. Part III. The introduction of branching into methyl 3,4-O-isopropylidene- $\beta$ -L-arabinoside and the synthesis of L-hamamelose, 3433.
- Burwood, R., Read, G., Schofield, K., and Wright, D. E.** The pigments of stick lac. Part I. Isolation and preliminary examination, 6067.
- Bush, R. P.** See **Abel, E. W.**, 62, 3045, 7098.
- Buss, D. H., Hall, L. D., and Hough, L.** Some nucleophilic substitution reactions of primary and secondary sulphonate esters, 1616.
- Buss, D. H., Hough, L., and Richardson, A. C.** Some ring-opening reactions of 2,3-epimino-derivatives of pyranosides, 2736.
- Buttimore, D., Caton, M. P. L., Renwick, J. D., and Slack, R.** Isothiazoles. Part VIII. Reactions of 3-bromomethylisothiazoles, 7274.
- Buttimore, D.** See also **Holland, A.**, 7277.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., Bellavita, V., Ricci, A., Hoeffinger, J. P., and Balucani, D.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLV. Thiophen analogues of carcinogenic benzacridines and dibenzacridines, 2646.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., Hoeffinger, J. P., and Jacquignon, P.** Oxygen heterocycles. Part XII. Synthesis of new polycyclic furans by means of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthaquinone, 6105.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., and Saint-Ruf, G.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLIV. Naphtho- and phenanthro-carbazoles. Part XLVIII. Benzo[b]carbazoles, carbazolo-carbazoles, and carbazoloacridines from carbazole, 2642, 5464.
- Buu-Hoi, N. P.** See also **Rose, A.**, 6100, **Roussel, O.**, 5458, and **Thang, D. C.**, 4585.
- Buxton, M. W.** See **Belf, L. J.**, 3372.
- Byron, D. J., Gray, G. W., and Worrall, B. M.** Mesomorphism and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Di-, tri-, and tetra-substituted 4,4'-di-(p-n-alkoxybenzylideneamino)biphenyls, 3706.

## C

- Cadogan, J. I. G., Cameron-Wood, M., Mackie, R. K., and Searle, R. J. G.** The reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part XIX. Reduction of nitro-compounds by triethyl phosphite: a convenient new route to carbazoles, indoles, indazoles, triazoles, and related compounds, 4831.
- Cadogan, J. I. G., Hey, D. H., and Hibbert, P. G.** Reactions of aryl radicals with aliphatic compounds. Part IV. A quantitative study of abstraction from chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, and bromotrichloromethane. Part V. Reactions with methylene dibromide and bromoform, 3939, 3950.
- Cadogan, J. I. G., Hey, D. H., and Ong, S. H.** Synthetic aspects of free-radical addition. Part III. Intramolecular radical-addition reactions. Part IV. The addition of cyclohexane to olefins, 1932, 1939.
- Cadogan, J. I. G.** See also **Allen, J. C.**, 1918.
- Cafferata, L. F. R., Kerr, J. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** The reactions of methyl radicals with formamide, *N*-methyl- and *NN*-dimethyl-formamide, 1386.
- Caglio, G.** See **Malatesta, L.**, 6974.
- Cain, B. F.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2595.
- Cairns, T., and Eglinton, G.** Hydrogen bonding in phenols. Part II. Alkyl substituted bis(hydroxyphenyl)alkanes (dinuclear novolaks), 5906.
- Cairns, T., Eglinton, G., and McGeachin, S. G.** Infrared studies of terpenoid compounds. Part I. Hydrogen bonding in cedrelone and related compounds, 1235.
- Cairns, T.** See also **Bond, R. P. M.**, 3958.
- Calderazzo, F., and Cini, R.** The reaction of dimesitylene-vanadium with carbon monoxide, 818.
- Callister, J. D.** See **Bethell, D.**, 2466.
- Calvert, B. J., and Hobson, J. D.** Reactions of tropine and related bases with acid chlorides, 2723.
- Cambie, R. C.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2492, 6212.
- Cameraman, A., and Trotter, J.** Stereochemistry of arsenic. Part XIII. 10-Chloro-5,10-dihydrophenarsazine, 730.
- Cameron, D. W., Chan, H. W.-S., and Kingston, D. G. I.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXIV. The enzymic conversion of protoaphin into xanthoaphin, 4363.
- Cameron, D. W., Cromartie, R. I. T., Hamied, Y. K., Haslam, E., Kingston, D. G. I., Todd, Lord, and Watkins, J. C.** Colouring matters of the aphididae. Part XXVI. The chrysoaphins-*sl* and their reaction with periodate, 6923.
- Cameron, D. W.** See also **Bowie, J. H.**, 5651.
- Cameron-Wood, M.** See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 4831.
- Campbell, D. S., and Hogg, D. R.** Electrophilic additions to alkenes. Part I. Kinetics of the reaction of 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphenyl bromide with cyclohexene in acetic acid solution, 5887.
- Campbell, I. G. M., Cookson, R. C., Hocking, M. B., and Hughes, A. N.** Synthesis and chemistry of phospholes, 2184.
- Campbell, J. G.** See **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2658.



- Campbell, N., and Heller, H. G.** The interaction of indene and diphenylketen, 5473.
- Campbell, S. F., and Stephens, R.** Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part IV. 1-Bromononafluorocyclohexene and 1-bromo-2-methoxy- and 1-bromo-6-methoxy-octafluorocyclohexene, 7367.
- Candy, B. J.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2492.
- Cantley, M., Holker, J. R., and Hough, L.** A dimeric hemiacetal from the periodate oxidation of methyl  $\alpha$ -D-glucopyranoside, 1555.
- Capon, B., and Connett, B. E.** The structure of some *N*-aryl-D-glycosylamines, 4492.  
The mechanism of the hydrolysis of *N*-aryl-D-glycosylamines, 4497.
- Capon, B., Hills, K., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part XI. Kinetic investigations of the reactions of chlorocyclophosphazenes with piperidine and diethylamine in toluene, 4059.
- Carpenter, B. G.** See **Ayres, D. C.**, 3578.
- Carpenter, J. M., and Shaw, G.** Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XXII. Some 5-(alkylthio)uracils and derived sulphoxides and sulphones, 3987.
- Carrington, R., Shaw, G., and Wilson, D. V.** Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XXIII. The use of 5-phospho- $\beta$ -D-ribose azide in a new direct synthesis of nucleotides, 6864.
- Carroll, D. G.** See **Brown, D. A.**, 2822.
- Carroll, P. M.** See **Gigg, R.**, 2975.
- Carruthers, W., and Johnstone, R. A. W.** Thermal rearrangement of nicotine 1'-oxide and related compounds, 1653.
- Carruthers, W., and Stewart, H. N. M.** Synthesis of methyl derivatives of naphtho[2,1-*b*]thiophen and 11-thiabenzo[*a*]fluorene by photocyclisation of stilbene isomers, 6221.
- Carruthers, W., and Watkins, D. A. M.** The preparation of 4-methylpyrene, 5783.
- Carson, D. F., and Mann, F. G.** The synthesis and properties of 2-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-1,3,3-trimethyl-3*H*-indolium salts, 5819.
- Carter, S., Murrell, J. N., and Rosch, E. J.** The evaluation of equilibrium constants and extinction coefficients for weak charge-transfer complexes, 2048.
- Casas, F., Kerr, J. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part III. The reactions of methylene with mono-, 1,1-di, and tri-fluoroethylene, 1141.
- Caspi, E., Grover, P. K., Piatak, D. M., and Shimizu, Y.** Steroids containing ring a aromatic. Part VII. Oxidative cleavage of 1-hydroxy-4-methyl-1,3,5(10)-triene steroids, 3052.
- Casy, A. F., and Myers, J. L.** Some 1,2-diaryl-4-dimethylamino-3-methylbutan-2-ols and derivatives related to propoxyphene, 4092.
- Caton, M. P. L., Grant, M. S., Pain, D. L., and Slack, R.** Reactions of pyrimidin-5-yl-lithium compounds, 5467.
- Caton, M. P. L.** See also **Buttimore, D.**, 7274.
- Catterall, G.** See **Albert, A.**, 4657.
- Catterall, R., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXXI. Solvated electrons: solutions of europium in ammonia. Part XXXIII. Solvated electrons: electron spin resonance of solutions of potassium in ethylamine, 3763, 6656.
- Cavalla, J. F., Katritzky, A. R., Sewell, M. J., and Bedford, G. R.** Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XXII. 3-Amino-4-cyanopyrrolines and their transformation products, 4546.
- Cavell, E. A. S., Parker, R. E., and Scaplehorn, A. W.** The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part IX. The reactions of 1,2-epoxypropane and 3-chloro-1,2-epoxypropane with anions in water under neutral conditions, 4780.
- Cavell, R. G., and Clark, H. C.** Lattice energies and heats of formation of first-row transition-metal fluorides: stabilities of the vanadium fluorides, 444.
- Cerfontain, H.** Kinetics of the addition of tetrafluorohydrazine to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 6602.
- Chadbourne, D. J., and Nunn, A. J.** Some alkyl substituted alkyl 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonates and polymethylene bis-2,4-dinitrobenzenesulphonates, 4458.  
1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole. Part V. Further investigations in the quaternisation of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole. Propyl, hydroxyethyl, and polymethylene bis-1,2,3-benzothiadiazolium salts, 4464.
- Chakravarti, K. K., Nayak, U. G., Bhattacharyya, S. C., Balakrishnan, V. K., and Razdan, R. K.** Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part VII. New syntheses of civetonicarboxylic acid and its conversion into *trans*-civetone, 3475.
- Chambers, A., and Stirling, C. J. M.** Intramolecular reactions of amides. Part IV. Promotion of elimination by a  $\beta$ -toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-group. Part V. Polar effects on the nucleophilicity of amido-groups, 4556, 4558.
- Chambers, C., and Holliday, A. K.** The reactions of diboron tetrahalides with acetylene. Part I. The preparation and properties of 1,2-bisdichloroborylethylene, 3459.
- Chambers, R. D., and Chivers, T.** Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part II. Pentafluorophenylboron halides and some derived compounds, 3933.
- Chambers, R. D., Chivers, T., and Pyke, D. A.** Polyfluoroaryl organometallic compounds. Part III. Potassium pentafluorophenyltrifluoroborate, 5144.
- Chambers, R. D., Drakesmith, F. G., and Musgrave, W. K. R.** Polyfluoroheterocyclic compounds. Part V. Catalytic reduction of perfluoro- and chlorofluoro-pyridines and the preparation of polyfluoropyridinecarboxylic acids, 5045.
- Chambers, R. D., Hutchinson, J., and Musgrave, W. K. R.** Polyfluoroheterocyclic compounds. Part IV. Compounds derived from 4-aminotetrafluoropyridine, 5040.
- Chan, H. W.-S.** See **Cameron, D. W.**, 4363.
- Chan, K. C., and Huang, R. L.** Synthetical experiments in the *o*-terphenyl series. Part III. The *o*-biphenyl radical as an arylating agent, 2649.
- Chan, S. C.** Deuterium isotope effect in octahedral substitutions. Part I. The aquation of *cis*- and *trans*-dichloro- and *cis*- and *trans*-chloronitro-bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations, 418.
- Chan, S. C., Hui, K. Y., Miller, J., and Tsang, W. S.** The  $S_N$  mechanism in inorganic reactions. Part I. Hydroxide-ion substitution in halogenopentamminecobalt(III) complexes, 3207.
- Chandra, A. K., and Coulson, C. A.** Electrophilic reactions of the anilinium cation, 2210.
- Chang, W.-H.** Reactions of hexachlorocyclopentadiene. Part III. 2',3',4',5'-Tetrachloro-1,3-dioxolan-2-spirocyclopenta-2',4'-dienes and their adducts, 2305.  
Hexachlorocyclopentadiene. Part IV. Diels-Alder adducts of 5,5-di(hydroalkoxy)-1,2,3,4-tetrachlorocyclopenta-1,3-dienes and related compounds. Part V. Reaction with 1,2-diols and a base at high temperatures, 4605 4744.
- Chaplen, P., Slack, R., and Wooldridge, K. R. H.** Isothiazoles. Part VII. Quaternary isothiazoles, 4577.
- Chapman, D. J.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 819.
- Chapman, G. T., Gilbert, J. N. T., Jaques, B., and Mathieson, D. W.** The structure of dehydrocassamic acid, 403.
- Chapman, N. B., Clarke, K., and Hughes, H.** Synthesis of some 5-substituted-2-methyltryptamines and their *N*-mono- and -dialkyl derivatives, 1424.
- Chapman, N. B., Clarke, K., and Iddon, B.** Synthesis of some 5-substituted benzo[*b*]thiophenes related to gramine, 774.
- Chapman, N. B.** See also **Barlin, G. B.**, 3017, and **Buckley, A.**, 6310.
- Chapman, R. F.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 5391.
- Chatt, J., Coffey, R. S., and Shaw, B. L.** Hydrido-complexes of iridium(III) stabilised by tertiary phosphines and arsines, 7391.
- Chatt, J., and Davidson, J. M.** The tautomerism of arene and ditertiary phosphine complexes of ruthenium(0), and the preparation of new types of hydrido-complexes of ruthenium(II), 843.
- Chatt, J., and Hart, F. A.** Tertiary phosphine monocarbonyl complexes of nickel, 812.
- Chatt, J.** See also **Booth, G.**, 3238.
- Chatterjee, J. N., and Whalley, W. B.** The chemistry of fungi. Part XLV. The synthesis of sclerotinol, 4127.
- Cheeseman, G. W. H., and Törzs, E. S. J.** Pyrazines. Part II. The preparation and reactions of 2,3-, 2,5-, and 2,6-disubstituted pyrazines, 6681.
- Cheeseman, G. W. H., and Tuck, B.** Further syntheses and properties of pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinoxalines, 3678.

- Chen, C.-Y., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** Molecular polarisability. The conformations of 2,3-diphenyl-1,4-dioxan and some 2,3-disubstituted 1,4-dioxans as solutes, 558.  
Proton magnetic resonance in some substituted epimeric piperidin-4-ols, 3467.  
The conformations of tropine and 3-halogenotropanes and their hydrohalides as solutes, 3473.  
Molecular polarisability. Conformational equilibria in 2-chloro- and 2-bromocyclohexanones, 3700.  
Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants and conformations of citrals and the corresponding  $\psi$ -ionones as solutes in benzene, 5528.
- Chen, C.-Y., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Sundaram, K. M. S.** Molecular polarisability. The conformations of five cyclic olefins, 553.
- Cheng, W. M.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 575.
- Chérest, M., Felkin, H., Sicher, J., Šipoš, F., and Tichý, M.** Deamination of the four epimeric 4-t-butyl-2-aminocyclohexanols and comments on the course of the deamination of *cis*-2-aminocyclohexanol and *cis*-2-aminocycloheptanol, 2513.
- Cheung, K. K., and Sim, G. A.** Complexes of mercury. Part I. X-ray analysis of 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-*cis*-3,*cis*-8-dienebis(mercuric chloride), 5988.
- Chii, L.** See **Christian, S. D.**, 2378.
- Chisholm, M.** See **Cremlyn, R. J. W.**, 5117.
- Chisholm, M. J.** See **Hopkins, C. Y.**, 907.
- Chittenden, G. J. F., and Guthrie, R. D.** Periodate oxidation. Part VIII. Oxidation products from methyl pentopyranosides, 2271.
- Chivers, T.** See **Chambers, R. D.**, 3933, 5144.
- Chong, D. P., and Linnett, J. W.** Electronic structure of trimethylenemethyl, C(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1798.
- Chopard, P. A., Hudson, R. F., and Klopman, G.** Nucleophilic reactivity. Part VI. The reaction between triphenylphosphine and  $\alpha$ -halogenated ketones, 1379.
- Chow, Y. L.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 3571.
- Christensen, J. J.** See **Partridge, J. A.**, 4231.
- Christensen, T. B.** See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 2673, 2677.
- Christian, S. D., Afsprung, H. E., and Chii, L.** Vapour-phase hetero-association of trifluoroacetic acid with acetic acid, water, and dioxan, 2378.
- Christian, S. D.** See also **Johnson, J. R.**, 1.
- Christie, K. O., and Pawlath, A. E.** Silicon tetrafluoride as a fluorinating agent. Part II, 827.
- Chua, C. K. L.** See **Badar, Y.**, 1543.
- Churms, S. C.** See **Arnold, R.**, 325.
- Cini, R.** See **Calderazzo, F.**, 818.
- Claissé, J. A., and Davies, D. I.** The reaction of some *cis*-dienes with aromatic thiols, 4894.
- Clark, E. R., and O'Donnell, S. R.** Nuclear methylated diethylstilbestrols as possible anti-estrogens, 6509.
- Clark, H. C.** See **Cavell, R. G.**, 444.
- Clark, J.** See **Albert, A.**, 27.
- Clark, R. J. H.** Complexes of titanium, vanadium, and tin tetrahalides with the ligand *o*-phenylenebisdiethylarsine, 5699.
- Clark, R. J. H., Kepert, D. L., Lewis, J., and Nyholm, R. S.** Eight co-ordinate complexes of niobium(IV), 2865.
- Clark, R. J. H., Kepert, D. L., and Nyholm, R. S.** Seven co-ordinate complexes of niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 2877.
- Clark, V. M., and Warren, S. G.** Studies in phosphorylation. Part XXVIII. The formation of pyrophosphates from phosphoramidate monoesters, 5509.
- Clark, V. M.** See also **Brown, R. F. C.**, 2337.
- Clarke, G. M., and Williams, D. H.** Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 2-substituted thiazoles and thiazolium salts, 4597.
- Clarke, K.** See **Burton, D. E.**, 438, and **Chapman, N. B.**, 774, 1424.
- Clark-Lewis, J. W., and Edgar, J. A.** Reactions of alloxan with aromatic amines: dioxindole-3-carboxyureides and oxindole-3-spiro-5'-oxazolidine-2',4'-diones, 5551.  
Condensation of amines with alloxan: formation of uramils (5-aminobarbituric acids), 5556.
- Clarkson, R.** 8-Azasteroids. Part I. The synthesis of 8-azacetrone, 4900.
- Clase, H. J., and Ebsworth, E. A. V.** Some reactions and derivatives of bis(trifluoromethylseleno)mercury, 940.
- Clayton, A. B., Roylance, J., Sayers, D. R., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part III. Reactions with alcohols under ionic conditions to give ethers, 7358.
- Clayton, A. B., Stephens, R., and Tatlow, J. C.** Polyfluorocycloalkenes. Part V. Fluorination of alkoxy polyfluorocycloalkenes by cobaltic fluoride, 7370.
- Clayton, E.** See **Alauddin, M.**, 4611.
- Clements, J. H.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 4550.
- Clifford, A. A., and Waters, W. A.** Oxidations of organic compounds by cobaltic salts. Part VI. Kinetic and product studies of the oxidations of some carboxylic acids, 2796.
- Clifford, D. P.** See **Boulton, A. J.**, 5414.
- Clozier, M. D.** See **Bowman, R. E.**, 470.
- Coates, E., Rigg, B., Saville, B., and Skelton, D.** Complexes of amines with zinc dialkylthiocarbamates. Part II. A study of the influence of amine structure on the stability of complexes of zinc dimethyldithiocarbamate, 5613.
- Coates, G. E., and Lauder, A.** Complex salts derived from organomercury halides and related compounds, and their disproportionation, 1857.
- Coates, G. E., and Ridley, D.** Alkoxy-, thio-, and amino-derivatives of methylzinc, 1870.
- Coates, G. E.** See also **Beachley, O. T.**, 3241, 3248, and **Bell, N. A.**, 692.
- Coates, R. V., and Woodard, G. D.** An X-ray diffractometric study of the ammonium nitrate-potassium nitrate system, 2135.
- Cocker, J. D., Cowley, B. R., Cox, J. S. G., Eardley, S., Gregory, G. I., Lazenby, J. K., Long, A. G., Sly, J. C. P., and Somerville, G. A.** Cephalosporanic acids. Part II. Displacement of the acetoxy-group by nucleophiles, 5015.
- Cocker, J. D., Henbest, H. B., Phillippis, G. H., Slater, G. P., and Thomas, D. A.** Reactions of ketones with oxidising agents. Part II. Acetoxylation of 11- and 20-oxo-steroids with lead tetra-acetate in the presence of boron trifluoride, 6.
- Cocker, W., McMurry, T. B. H., and Ntamila, M. S.** Extractives from woods. Part VII. Extractives from *Cephalosphaera usambarensis* Warb, 1692.
- Cocker, W., McMurry, T. B. H., and Simmons, E. R.** 2,3-Dimethylcyclohexanone and 2,3-dimethylcyclohexanol, 3022.
- Cocker, W., McMurry, T. B. H., and Staniland, P. A.** A synthesis of demethylhomopterocarpin, 1034.
- Cocker, W., and Sainsbury, D. M.** Synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-4-isopropyl-1,6-dimethylnaphthalene. A degradation product of copaene, 3319.
- Cocking, P. A.** See **Beattie, I. R.**, 3860.
- Coe, P. L.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2094.
- Coffey, R. S.** See **Chat, J.**, 7391.
- Coffin, B., and Robbins, R. F.** The decomposition of some *ortho*-substituted azido- or azidomethyl-biphenyls, 1252.  
4,10-Diazapyrenes, 3379.
- Coggon, P., Janes, N. F., King, F. E., King, T. J., Molyneux, R. J., Morgan, J. W. W., and Sellars, K.** Hopeaphenol, an extractive of the heartwood of *Hopea odorata* and *Balanocarpus heimii*, 406.
- Cohen, A., and Heath-Brown, B.** Studies in the indole series. Part II. Indolyalkylhydroxylamines, 7179.
- Cohen, D.** See **Banks, G. R.**, 6209.
- Cohen, L.** See **Bien, S.**, 1495.
- Cohen, M., Gilbert, J. K., and Smith, J. D.** Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part I. Ammonia complexes of ethylaluminium chlorides, 1092.
- Colchester, J. E.** See **Downer, J. D.**, 1528.
- Cole, W. J., Gray, C. H., and Nicholson, D. C.** The chemistry of the bile pigments. Part V. The stereoisomerism of urobilins, 4085.
- Colebourne, N., and Stern, E. S.** The chlorination of some *n*-alkanes and alkyl chlorides, 3599.
- Collerson, R. R., Counsell, J. F., Handley, R., Martin, J. F., and Sprake, C. H. S.** Thermodynamic properties of organic oxygen compounds. Part XV. Purification and vapour pressures of some ketones and ethers, 3697.
- Collins, P. M., and Overend, W. G.** A synthesis of 6-deoxy-L-talose, 1912.  
The synthesis of amino-sugars from glycopyranosiduloses, 3448.
- Colvin, E. W., and Parker, W.** Bridged ring systems. Part VII. The acid-catalysed cyclisation of  $\beta$ -(1-ethoxycarbonyl-2-oxocyclohexyl)propionaldehyde, 5764.

- Conn, J. See Buchanan, J. G., 201.
- Connett, B. E. See Capon, B., 4492, 4497.
- Connolly, J. D., Henderson, R., McGrindle, R., Overton, K. H., and Bhacca, N. S. Tetranortriterpenoids. Part I. [Bicyclonanolides. Part I.] The constitution of swietenine, 6935.
- Connolly, J. D. See also Bond, R. P. M., 3958.
- Conradie, W. J. See Steyn, P. S., 3075.
- Cook, C. D., Nyholm, R. S., and Tobe, M. L. Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part V. Tertiary arsine tri-carbonyl complexes and their reaction with halogens, 4194.
- Cook, M. C. See Brimacombe, J. S., 2292.
- Cook, P. F. E., and Showler, A. J. The use of trifluoroacetic anhydride in the synthesis of glycerides, 4594.
- Cooke, A. S. See Badar, Y., 1412, 1543.
- Cookson, R. C., Fowles, G. W. A., and Jenkins, D. K. Reaction of 1,2,5-triphenylphosphole and its oxide with metal carbonyls, 6406.
- Cookson, R. C., and Jones, D. W. Cyclobutadienes. Part II. Palladium complexes from diphenylacetylene: reactions of tetraphenylcyclobutadiene, 1881.
- Cookson, R. C., and Nye, M. J. Cyclopropanones and related compounds. Part I. Adducts from reduction of di-( $\alpha$ -bromobenzyl) ketone in the presence of dipolarophiles, 2009.
- Cookson, R. C. See also Berkoff, C. E., 194, Beynon, J. H., 7052, and Campbell, I. G. M., 2184.
- Coomber, J. W., and Whittle, E. Preparation of 1-bromo-1-fluoroethane and 1-bromo-1,1-difluoroethane, 6661.
- Coombs, R. G., Johnson, M. D., and Winterton, N.  $\alpha$ -Bonded organotransition-metal ions. Part I. The formation of air-stable penta-aquopyridiomethylchromium(III) ions, 7029.
- Cooper, A. See Barclay, G. A., 3746.
- Corr, D. H., and Glover, E. E. Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts, Part III. The synthesis of dipyrido-[1,2-*a*:2',1'-*c*] pyrazidiinium salts and their 6-alkyl and 6-aryl derivatives, 5816.
- Corran, J. A. See ApSimon, J. W., 4130, 4144.
- Cort, L. A. Attempted ring-closures of 2-(2-bromoethylthio)-2-imidazole and the propyl homologue, 3456.
- Cossey, H. D., Judd, J., and Stephens, F. F. Some antimicrobial compounds in the heterocyclic series. Part IV. Non-photosensitizing basic ethers in the benzothiazole series, 954.
- Cottam, J., and Livingstone, R. 6,6-Diphenyl-6*H*-naphtho(2',3':2,3)pyran and 4,6-diphenyl-4*H*-naphtho(2',3':2,3)-pyran, 6646.
- Cottam, J., Livingstone, R., and Morris, S. Reaction of some chromens and naphthopyrans with bromine and chlorine. Part III, 5266.
- Cottam, J., Livingstone, R., Walshaw, M., Bartle, K. D., and Jones, D. W. Dimerisation of 2,2-diphenyl- and 2,2-dimethyl-chromen. Part II. Reaction between 3-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-1,3-diphenylpropan-1-one and 3-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-1,1-diphenylprop-2-en-1-ol, 5261.
- Cotter, J. L. Electron impact studies of some aromatic fluorocarbons, 1520.  
Electron-impact fragmentation of pentafluorobenzamide, 5742.  
The mass spectra of some fluorine-containing 1,3,4-oxadiazoles, 6842.
- Cotterill, W. D. See Binns, R., 5049.
- Cotton, F. A. See Rodley, G. A., 1499.
- Coulon, R. See Dale, J., 3487.
- Coulson, C. A., and Looyenga, H. Bond angles in nitrogen-containing heterocyclic molecules isoelectronic with benzene, 6592.
- Coulson, C. A. See also Chandra, A. K., 2210.
- Coulson, E. J., Gerrard, W., and Hudson, H. R. Factors in the formation of isomerically and optically pure alkyl halides. Part IV. The three dealkylation steps in phosphorus trihalide (Cl, Br, I)-alcohol systems, 2364.
- Counsell, J. F. See Collerson, R. R., 3697.
- Covell, A. N. See Ames, D. E., 894, 4373.
- Covington, A. K. Precise measurements with the glass electrode. Part IV. The activity-coefficient of hydrochloric acid in mixtures with calcium or manganese chloride at 25°, 4906.
- Cowley, B. R. See Cocker, J. D., 5015.
- Cowperthwaite, M. See Bascombe, K. N., 3868.
- Cox, A. See Barton, D. H. R., 3571.
- Cox, J. S. G. See Cocker, J. D., 5015.
- Cox, M., Lewis, J., and Nyholm, R. S.  $\beta$ -Diketone complexes of titanium, 2840.
- Cox, M. E., Garg, H. G., Hollowood, J., Hugo, J. M., Scopes, P. M., and Young, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XXIII. The synthesis of peptides related to arginine-vasopressin, 6806.
- Cox, M. R., Ellestad, G. A., Hannaford, A. J., Wallwork, I. R., Whalley, W. B., and Sjöberg, B. The chemistry of fungi. Part LI. The absolute configuration of C-13 in rosenono- and rosolo-lactone: rosololactone, 7257.
- Coxon, G. E., Sowerby, D. B., and Tranter, G. C. Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part II. Decabromopentaphosphonitrile, 5697.
- Crabtree, A. See Bamfield, P., 4355.
- Crabtree, P. W., Haslam, E., Haworth, R. D., Mills, S. D., and Stangroom, J. E. Gallotannins. Part XI. Synthesis of *m*-digallic and *m*-trigallic acids and their derivatives, 6888.
- Cragg, G. M. L., and Meakins, G. D. Steroids of unnatural configuration. Part IX. Oxidation of 9 $\alpha$ -lumisterol (pyrocalciferol) and 9 $\beta$ -ergosterol (isopyrocalciferol) with perbenzoic acid, 2054.
- Craig, D. P., and Mitchell, K. A. R. "Island" and cyclic delocalisation in *p*- $\pi$ -*d*- $\pi$  systems, 4682.
- Crawford, J. W. C. Resolution of 1-trifluoromethylethanol, 4280.
- Crawshaw, A., and Mason, A. N. Some symmetrical disubstituted ureas, 3971.
- Creasey, N. G. See ApSimon, J. W., 4130, 4144, 4156.
- Credali, L. See Mortillaro, L., 807.
- Creighton, J. A. The vibrational spectra of the tetrachloroborate and tetrabromoborate ions, 6589.
- Cremlyn, R. J. W. Some further derivatives of sulphanilohydrazide, 1132.
- Cremlyn, R. J. W., and Chisholm, M. Some steroid hydantoins, 5117.
- Cromartie, R. I. T. See Cameron, D. W., 6923.
- Crombie, D. A., and Shaw, S. The monophenylfluoranthenes, 5760.
- Crombie, L. See Biffin, M. E. C., 7500.
- Cross, B. E., Hanson, J. R., and Speake, R. N. Gibberellic acid. Part XXX. The preparation of 7-deoxygibberellins from gibberellic acid, 3555.
- Cross, B. E., and Norton, K. New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part VIII. Gibberellin A<sub>12</sub>, 1570.
- Cross, R. J., and Glockling, F. Triphenylgermylplatinum complexes, 5422.
- Crossley, N. S., Djerassi, C., and Kielczewski, M. A. Studies in organic sulphur compounds. Part XVII. The synthesis of previously inaccessible acylated enamines by desulphurisation of thiazolidines, 6253.
- Cumper, C. W. N., Leton, G. B., and Vogel, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XL. The electrical dipole moments of some cyclic diketones, 2067.
- Cumper, C. W. N., Read, J. F., and Vogel, A. I. Physical properties and chemical constitution. Part XLIV. The electric dipole moments of some dialkyl sulphides, disulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones. Part XLV. The electric dipole moments of some aryl sulphides, sulphoxides, and sulphones, 5323, 5360.
- Cumper, C. W. N. See also Bullock, D. J. W., 5311, 5316.
- Cunningham, J., and Gigg, R. Glycerol 1,2-carbonate, 1553. The preparation of 1-*O*-alk-1'-enyl ethers of glycerol, 2968.
- Curtis, N. F. Borohydride derivatives of some complex nickel(II) amine cations, 924.
- Curtis, N. F., and House, D. A. Transition-metal complexes with aliphatic Schiff bases. Part VII. Compounds formed by the reaction of copper(II) and nickel(II) dipropylenetriamine complexes with acetone, 5502. Transition-metal complexes of triethylenetetramine. Part II. Some nickel(II) and copper(II) derivatives, 6194.
- Curtis, R. F., Hassall, C. H., and Jones, D. W. The synthesis of an analogue of griseofulvin, 6960.
- Curtis, R. F., and Phillips, G. T. The synthesis of monohalogeno-2,2'-bithienyls, 5134.
- Curtis, R. F. See also Atkinson, R. E., 7109.

## D

- Dale, D., and Hodgkin, D. C.** The crystal structure of black nitrosylpentamminecobalt dichloride, 1364.
- Dale, J.** Macrocyclic compounds. Part VIII. Conformations of symmetrical cyclic diesters and dilactones, 72. Overcrowded polyalkylated cyclohexane-1,3,5-triols, their dehydration products, and bi- and tri-cyclic derivatives, 389.
- The conformation of hexamethylcyclohexane-1,3,5-trione, 1028.
- Dale, J.** See also **Hubert, A. J.**, 3118, 3160, 6674.
- Dale, J., and Coulon, R.** A one-step synthesis of 10-oxo-1,5-diazabicyclo[4,4,0]dec-5-ene, 3487.
- Daly, J. J.** The crystal and molecular structure of a trigonal form of phosphobenzene B, (PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>6</sub>, 4789.
- Danby, C. J.** See **Eland, J. H. D.**, 5935.
- D'Angeli, F.** See **Mammi, M.**, 1521.
- Daniewski, W. M.** See **Birchall, J. M.**, 6702.
- Danilewicz, J. C., and Klyne, W.** Urinary steroids and related compounds. Part VI. 16,20-Disubstituted 5 $\alpha$ -pregnanes carrying no other substituents in the phenanthrene nucleus, 1306.
- Das, N. K.** See **Nabi, S. N.**, 3857.
- Das, S. K., Keat, R., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part XVI. The reactions of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene with *t*-butylamine, 5032.
- Datta, S. P.** See **Tate, S. S.**, 3905.
- Davidson, I. M., Musgrave, O. C., and Manson, D. L.** Condensation of diketones with aromatic compounds. Part III. Further reactions of  $\alpha$ -diketones, 3040.
- Davidson, I. M. T., and Jones, M. R.** Gas-phase reactions of halogenoalkylsilanes. Part III. 2-Chloroethyl-diethyl-chlorosilane, 5481.
- Davidson, J. M.** See **Chatt, J.**, 843.
- Davies, A. G.** See **Bloodworth, A. J.**, 5238, 6245, 6858.
- Davies, D. I., Hey, D. H., and Tiecco, M.** The production of free radicals in the reaction of Grignard reagents with organic halides in the presence of cobaltous chloride, 7062.
- Davies, D. I.** See also **Claissie, J. A.**, 4894.
- Davies, H. J., and Dickerson, C. H.** Pyrimido[3,4-*a*]benzimidazole: a novel ring system, 5125.
- Davies, K. M., and Hickinbottom, W. J.** Alkylation of the aromatic nucleus. Part XII. Isopropylation, 2295.
- Davies, K. W.** See **Phillips, G. O.**, 2654.
- Davies, R. L., and Dunning, K. W.** The heats of formation of complex ions containing bipyridyl, 4168.
- Davis, B. R., and Woodgate, P. D.** The Clemmensen reduction. Part II. Cyclohexenones, 5943.
- Davis, G. G.** See **Bell, R. P.**, 353.
- Davis, K. M. C., and Symons, M. C. R.** Charge-transfer complexes. Part I. Interaction with solvent, 2079.
- Davison, A.** See **McCleverty, J. A.**, 3890.
- Dawber, J. G.** The Hammett acidity function in aqueous iodic acid and aqueous periodic acid, 4111.
- Deacon, G. B., Green, J. H. S., and Nyholm, R. S.** The chemistry of organothallium compounds. Part I. The preparations and properties of bis(pentafluorophenyl)-thallium(III) compounds, 3411.
- Deacon, G. B., and Nyholm, R. S.** The chemistry of organothallium compounds. Part II. The complexes of bis(pentafluorophenyl)thallium(III) compounds with some neutral unidentate ligands, 6107.
- Deady, L. W., Topsom, R. D., and Vaughan, J.** Preparation of some chromans from 1,3-diaryloxypropanes. Part II, 5718.
- Dean, F. M., Mongkolsuk, S., and Podimuang, V.** (+)-Fisetinidol from *Azelia xylocarpa*, 828.
- Dean, F. M., and Podimuang, V.** The course of the Algar-Flynn-Oyamada (A.F.O.) reaction, 3978.
- Dean, P. D. G.** Halogenolysis of methyl glycerate with lithium iodide-dimethylformamide, 6655.
- Dedman, A. J., Flood, P., Lewis, T. J., Richards, D. H., and Salter, D. A.** Acid-base properties of hydrogen peroxide-water mixtures, 3505.
- de la Mare, P. B. D., Johnson, E. A., and Lomas, J. S.** The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XXII. The chlorination of 4,5,9,10-tetrahydropyrene, of some diphenylalkanes, and of some related compounds, 6893.
- de la Mare, P. B. D., and Lomas, J. S.** The kinetics and mechanisms of aromatic halogen substitution. Part XXI. Arrhenius parameters for the chlorination of biphenyl and some related compounds, 5739.
- Dell, D., Fitzsimmons, B. W., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part XIII. Phenoxy- and *p*-bromophenoxychlorocyclotriphosphazatrienes, 4070.
- Del Re, G.** See **Berthier, G.**, 3109.
- Denney, R. C.** See **Ayres, D. C.**, 3578.
- Dennis, P. O., and Lorkin, P. A.** Isolation and synthesis of balenine, a dipeptide occurring in whale-meat extract, 4968.
- Dennison, R. W., and Scheinmann, F.** The reduction of 1-chloro- and 1,4-dichloro-5-nitronaphthalene, 4206.
- Dent, W. T.** See **Brewis, S.**, 1539.
- Devine, A. B.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 6458.
- De Vries, M. J.** See **Steyn, P. S.**, 3075.
- Dewaele, S.** See **Vandewalle, M.**, 2258.
- Dewar, J. H., and Shaw, G.** Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part XXI. Some uracils and isocytosines, 1642.
- Dickerson, C. H.** See **Davies, H. J.**, 5125.
- Din, F.** The gas constant and the ideal gram molecular volume of gases, 829.
- Dingwall, J. G., Reid, D. H., and Salmond, W. G.** Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part II. The reaction of thioamides with  $\gamma$ -bromo- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 4271.
- Dinwoodie, A. H., and Haszeldine, R. N.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives in nitrogen. Part XII. The reversible photochemical dimerisation of trifluoronitrosomethane and rearrangement of the *O*-nitroso-dimer to bistrifluoromethyl-nitramine. Part XIII. Tristrifluoromethylhydroxylamine. Part XIV. 1,1,1-Trifluoroazomethane, 1675, 1681, 2266.
- Dixon, A. F. G., Martin-Smith, M., and Subramanian, G.** Constituents of *Megoura viciae* Buckton, 1562.
- Dixon, K. R.** See **Brown, D. H.**, 1559.
- Dixon-Lewis, G., Sutton, M. M., and Williams, A.** The reaction of hydrogen atoms with nitrous oxide, 5724.
- Djerassi, C., Murray, R. D. H., and Villotti, R.** The structure of the cactus sterol, peniocerol (cholest-8-ene-3 $\beta$ ,6 $\alpha$ -diol), 1160.
- Djerassi, C.** See also **Crossley, N. S.**, 6253, and **Joule, J. A.**, 4773.
- Dmitryenko, L. V., and Hale, D. K.** The sorption of oxytetracycline and chlorotetracycline by sulphonated polystyrene resins, 5570.
- Dobinson, B., Dubsky, G. J., and Stark, B. P.** The reactions of hexachlorocyclopentadiene with some ether-alcohols, 7141.
- Dobson, T. A.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 2423.
- Dodonov, V. A., and Waters, W. A.** The thermal decomposition of some perbenzoyl aryl carbonates in benzene, 2459.
- Dolan, T. C. S., and Rees, D. A.** The carrageenans. Part II. The positions of the glycosidic linkages and sulphate esters in  $\lambda$ -carrageenan, 3534.
- Dolcetti, G., Peloso, A., and Tobe, M. L.** Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiary arsine) complexes. Part II. Reduction of dichlorobis(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)platinum(IV) salts by thiocyanate ions, 5196.
- Dollimore, D., Dollimore, J., and Nicholson, D.** The thermal decomposition of oxalates. Part IV. Inter-relation of crystalline phases in the thermal decomposition and dehydration of zinc oxalate, 2132.
- Dollimore, D., Gillard, R. D., and McKenzie, E. D.** Adducts of co-ordination compounds. Part I. Some adducts of hydrogen halides, 4479.
- Dollimore, J.** See **Dollimore, D.**, 2132.
- Dolphin, D., Grigg, R., Johnson, A. W., and Leng, J.** Bipyroles. Part IV. Some further reactions, 1460.
- Dolphin, D., and Johnson, A. W.** The properties of cobalamins with sulphur-containing ligands, 2174.
- Donaldson, J. D., O'Donogue, J. D., and Oteng, R.** Formation of complex tin(II) species in molten tin(II) fluoride, 3876.
- Dorn, H., Bedford, G. R., Hilgetag, G., and Katritzky, A. R.** Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XVI. The structure of dialkanesulphonyl derivatives of 2-aminothiazole, 1219.
- Douraghi-Zadeh, K.** See **Krizer, F.**, 932, 3912, 4448.
- Dowden, B. F.** See **Bott, R. W.**, 4994, 6306.

- Downer, J. D., and Colchester, J. E.** 3-Chloromethyl-3-hydroxymethylthiacyclobutane, 1528.
- Downes, J. E.** See **Eyles, C. T.**, 4265.
- Downie, I. M., and Morris, G.** Preparation of unsymmetrical tertiary phosphine oxides from diethyl phosphite, 5771.
- Doyle, P., Maclean, I. R., Murray, R. D. H., Parker, W., and Raphael, R. A.** Bridged ring systems. Part VI. The total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-clovene, 1344.
- Drakesmith, F. G.** See **Chambers, R. D.**, 5045.
- Dryhurst, G.** See **Belcher, R.**, 3964, 4543.
- Dubsky, G. J.** See **Dobinson, B.**, 7141.
- Dunlop, J. H., and Gillard, R. D.** Optically active coordination compounds. Part II. The isomers of tris-(+)-alanine complexes with cobalt(III) and rhodium(III), 6531.
- Dunning, K. W.** See **Davies, R. L.**, 4168.
- Dunstan, I., Griffiths, J. V., and Harvey, S. A.** Nitric esters. Part I. Characterisation of the isomeric glycerol dinitrates. Part II. Characterisation of the isomeric glycerol mononitrates, 1319, 1325.
- Du Preez, J. G. H.** See **Bagnall, K. W.**, 350, 3594, 5217.
- Durham, L. J.** See **Joule, J. A.**, 4773.
- Dutta, P. C.** See **Kundu, A. K.**, 2749.
- Dyer, G., Hartley, J. G., and Venanzi, L. M.** Some trigonal-bipyramidal nickel(II) complexes with quadridentate phosphines and arsines, 1293.
- Dyer, G., and Venanzi, L. M.** The visible and ultraviolet spectra of trigonal bipyramidal complexes of nickel(II), palladium(II), and platinum(II), 2771.
- E**
- Eaborn, C., and Steward, O. W.** Organosilicon compounds. Part XXX. The stereochemistry of the cleavage of a silicon-aryl bond by bromine, 521.
- Eaborn, C.** See **Bott, R. W.**, 384, 4994, 6306.
- Eardley, S., Graham, W., Long, A. G., and Oughton, J. F.** Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part XII. Improved method for making 16 $\alpha$ -acetoxy-4,5 $\alpha$ -dihydrocortisone 21-acetate, 142.
- Eardley, S., Green, G. F. H., and Long, A. G.** Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part XIII. Preparation of 6 $\alpha$ - and 6 $\beta$ -methylcortisone acetates, 148.
- Eardley, S., and Long, A. G.** Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part XI. Conversion of 4,5 $\alpha$ -dihydrocortisone 21-acetate into 16 $\alpha$ -acetoxyprogesterone 21-acetate, 130.
- Eardley, S., Long, A. G., and Robinson, C. H.** Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part XIV.  $\Delta^{8(9)}$ -11-Oxo-steroids in the 14 $\alpha$ - and 14 $\beta$ -series, 156.
- Eardley, S.** See also **Cocker, J. D.**, 5015.
- Earnshaw, A., Hewlett, P. C., and Larkworthy, L. F.** Transition metal-Schiff's base complexes. Part II. The reaction of nitric oxide with some oxygen-carrying cobalt compounds, 4718.
- Earnshaw, A., Larkworthy, L. F., and Patel, K. S.** Some magnetically normal chromium(II) salts, 3267.
- East, D. A.** See **Archer, D. W.**, 720.
- Ebsworth, E. A. V.** See **Clase, H. J.**, 940.
- Edgar, J. A.** See **Clark-Lewis, J. W.**, 5551, 5556.
- Edmunds, F. S., and Johnstone, R. A. W.** Constituents of cigarette smoke. Part IX. The pyrolysis of polyenes and the formation of aromatic hydrocarbons, 2892. A synthesis of biphenyls, 2898.
- Edwards, J. D., and Pianka, M.** Isomerisation of 2-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenyl thiocarbamates, 7338.
- Eggers, S. H., Kane, V. V., and Lowe, G.** Studies related to cephalosporin C. Part III. A synthetic route to 6H-1,3-thiazines and the synthesis of a new fragmentation product of a cephalosporanic acid derivative, 1262.
- Eglinton, G., Martin, J., and Parker, W.** Bridged ring systems. Part V. Structural assignments in the bicyclo[3,3,1]-nonane system by infrared spectroscopy, 1243.
- Eglinton, G.** See also **Bond, R. P. M.**, 3958, **Brand, J. C. D.**, 5914, and **Cairns, T.**, 1235, 5906.
- Eisner, U.** See **Brignell, P. J.**, 4226.
- Elad, D., and Rokach, J.** The stereospecific photoaddition of formamide to norbornene, 800.
- Eland, J. H. D., and Danby, C. J.** Mass spectra of diphenyl and dibenzo-compounds, 5935.
- Elder, M.** See **Fergusson, J. E.**, 5500.
- Eley, D. D.** See **Blake, G. J.**, 7405, 7412.
- El-Habashi, A.** See **Baddar, F. G.**, 3342.
- Elkaseh, M. A.-F., Nosseir, M. H., and Mohamed, H. M.** 4-Pyrones. Part V. Some reactions of flavanone and its 5,6-benzo-derivative, 494.
- El Khadem, H., and Abdel Rahman, M. M.** Heptacosan-1-ol from the fruit of *Citrullus colocynthis*, 3488.
- El Khadem, H., El-Shafei, Z. M., and Meshreki, M. H.** The scope and mechanism of carbohydrate oxotriazole formation. Part XIV. *o*-Halogenophenyl and other triazole derivatives, 1524.
- Ellestad, G. A., Green, B., Harris, A., Whalley, W. B., and Smith, H.** The chemistry of fungi. Part L. Rosenonolactone, 7246.
- Ellestad, G. A., and Whalley, W. B.** The chemistry of fungi. Part LII. (-)-Sclerotiorin, 7260.
- Ellestad, G. A.** See also **Cox, M. R.**, 7257.
- Elliott, C. S., and Frey, H. M.** The thermal isomerisation of 1-cyclopropyl-2-methylpropene, 345. The thermal unimolecular isomerisation of 1-isopropenyl-1-methylcyclopropane, 4289.
- Elliott, M.** The pyrethrins and related compounds. Part VI. The structures of the "cnols" of pyrethrolone, 3097.
- Ellis, R. J.** See **Frey, H. M.**, 4770.
- El-Shafei, Z. M.** See **El Khadem, H.**, 1524.
- Elvidge, J. A., Newbold, G. T., Percival, A., and Senciall, I. R.** 3-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamines: a new route, 5119.
- Elvidge, J. A., and Stevens, R.** Acylcyclopentanetriones: comments on a recent synthesis, and observations from proton resonance on their enolisation and on isomerism in 5-methoxyhept-4-en-3-one, 2251.
- Elvidge, J. A.** See also **Ashurst, P. R.**, 6543, **Biffin, M. E. C.**, 7500, and **Burton, J. S.**, 1276.
- Emarton, R. J., and Rasburn, J. W.** The isomerisation and dehydration of some decalin derivatives. The formation of 10-acetyl-*trans*- $\Delta^1(2)$ -octalin, 4975.
- Emerson, T. R., Ewing, D. F., Klyne, W., Neilson, D. G., Peters, D. A. V., Roach, L. H., and Swan, R. J.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XIX. A series of acids, imidazolines, amidinium chlorides, and their copper complexes, related to mandelic acid, 4007.
- Emerson, T. R.** See also **Badr, Z.**, 4503, and **Bonnett, R.**, 4503.
- Endres, H.** See **Grassmann, W.**, 4579.
- England, B. T.** See **Brown, D. J.**, 1530.
- Ennor, A. H.** See **Beatty, I. M.**, 12.
- Evans, A. G., Gore, C. R., and Rees, N. H.** The catalytic action of anionic catalyses. Part X. The reaction of ethyl-lithium with fluorene and 1,1-diphenylethylene, 5110.
- Evans, A. G., James, E. A., and Phillips, B. D.** The activation of carbon-carbon triple bonds by cationic catalysts. Part II. The interaction of stannic chloride with phenylacetylene and with pent-1-yne in benzene, 1016.
- Evans, B.** See **Bayles, J. W.**, 6984.
- Evans, D., and Lockhart, I. M.** The Schmidt reaction with aromatic ketones, 4806.
- Evans, D.** See also **Ames, D. E.**, 2636.
- Evans, D. F., Griffith, W. P., and Pratt, L.** Studies on transition-metal peroxy-complexes. Part IV. Peroxyfluoro-complexes, 2182.
- Evans, D. F.** See also **Maher, J. P.**, 637.
- Evans, J.** See **Hargreaves, M. K.**, 4582.
- Evans, M. B.** See **Higgins, G. M. C.**, 702.
- Evans, R. F., and Shannon, J. S.** Hydropyrimidines. Part IV. Catalytic reduction of substituted pyrimidines, 1406.
- Evans, R. J. D., and Landor, S. R.** Allenes. Part VI. The absolute configuration of 3,4,4-trimethylpent-1-yn-3-ol and 1-chloro-3,4,4-trimethylpenta-1,2-diene, 2553.
- Evans, W. C., and Woolley, J. G.** The alkaloids of *Datura meteloides* D.C., 4936.
- Ewing, D. F., and Neilson, D. G.** The resolution of some substituted lactamides and atrolactamides by means of the mandelic acids, 770.
- Ewing, D. F.** See also **Emerson, T. R.**, 4007.
- Eyles, C. T., Sykes, P., and Downes, J. E.** The synthesis of model intermediates related to thiamine-catalysed reactions, 4265.

## F

- Fairbrother, F., Grundy, K. H., and Thompson, A.** The halides of niobium and tantalum. Part VIII. The densities, viscosities, and self-ionisation of niobium and tantalum pentafluorides. Part IX. Dimethyl ether, diethyl ether, dimethyl sulphide, diethyl sulphide, and tetrahydrothiophen complexes of the pentafluorides, 761, 765.
- Faithful, B. D.** See **Tuck, D. G.**, 5753.
- Farnow, H.** See **Blumann, A.**, 2990.
- Faro, H. P.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2438.
- Farrar, W. V.** Polycyclic reduction products of 6-nitroquinoline, 799.  
A synthesis of guanidine derivatives, 856.
- Fateen, A. K.** See **Baddar, F. G.**, 3342.
- Faulkner, E. A., McGlashan, M. L., and Stubbley, D.** Improvements in temperature measurement for a recently described heat-of-mixing calorimeter, 2837.
- Faulkner, J. K., and Woodcock, D.** Fungal detoxication. Part VII. Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acids by *Aspergillus niger*, 1187.
- Feakins, D., Last, W. A., Neemuchwala, N., and Shaw, R. A.** Structure and basicity. Part III. The basicity of homogeneously substituted cyclotriphosphazatrienes and cyclotetraphosphazetraenes, 2804.
- Feakins, D., and Turner, D. J.** Studies in ion solvation in non-aqueous solvents and their aqueous mixtures. Part III. The cell  $H_2[HX]AgX-Ag$  ( $X = Br$  or  $I$ ) in 20 and 45% mixtures of dioxan and water at 25°, 4986.
- Feast, A. A. J., Overend, W. G., and Williams, N. R.** Branched-chain sugars. Part V. Structure and reactivity of anhydro-sugars. Part VI. The synthesis of branched-chain deoxy-sugars, 7378.
- Feast, W. J., and Stephens, R.** Fluorocyclohexanes. Part IX. Lithium aluminium hydride reduction of 1*H*,2*H*,3*H*-heptafluorocyclohexene, a route to 1,2,3-trifluorobenzene. Part XI. 1*H*,3*H*/2*H*-, 1*H*,2*H*/3*H*-, and 1*H*,2*H*,3*H*/nonafluorocyclohexane, 3502, 5493.
- Feather, J. A., and Gold, V.** Catalytic power of pyridine and related Brønsted bases in the iodination of ketones and nitromethane, 1752.
- Feenan, K., and Fowles, G. W. A.** Reactions of niobium(v) and tantalum(v) chlorides and bromides with some cyclic ethers and thioethers, 2449.
- Feenan, K.** See also **Allen, E. A.**, 1636.
- Feeney, J.** See **Boden, N.**, 3482.
- Feinberg, R. S.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 948.
- Feldman, I., Nyholm, R. S., and Watton, E.** The magnetochemistry of the hexachlororhodate(IV) ion, 4724.
- Felkin, H.** See **Chérest, M.**, 2513.
- Fendler, J. H.** See **Bunton, C. A.**, 6174.
- Fenselau, A. H.** See **Weinstein, B.**, 2281.
- Ferguson, J. M., and Phillips, L.** Reactions of the isopropoxyl radical. Part I. Pyrolysis of isopropyl nitrite in a static system at 175–200°, 4416.
- Fergusson, J. E., Karran, J. D., and Seeveratnam, S.** Diethyl sulphide complexes of ruthenium, rhodium, and iridium, 2627.
- Fergusson, J. E., Penfold, B. R., Elder, M., and Robinson, B. H.** Bonding in trivalent rhenium  $Re_3X_{9+n}^{n-}$  anions, 5500.
- Fergusson, J. E., and Ramsay, C. A.** Dipyrrromethane complexes of transition metals. Part I. Tetrahedral complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 5222.
- Fergusson, J. E., Roper, W. R., and Wilkins, C. J.** Bipyridyl and terpyridyl complexes from halides of Group IVB elements, 3716.
- Ferretti, A., and Tesi, G.** Hydroxylation of olefins with silver iodide dibenzoate (Prévost reaction), 5203.
- Ferrier, R. J., Overend, W. G., and Ryan, A. E.** Reactions at position 1 of carbohydrates. Part VII. The action of potassium hydroxide on aryl 2-deoxy- $\alpha$ -D-glucopyranosides, 3484.
- Ferrier, R. J., Overend, W. G., and Sankey, G. H.** Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part III. A rearrangement reaction in the 2-hydroxyglycol series: further exceptions to Hudson's isorotation rule, 2830.
- Ferrier, R. J., and Prasad, D.** Boric acid derivatives as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part V. The interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl pentopyranosides: syntheses of 3- and 2,4-substituted ribose derivatives. Part VI. Phenylboronic acid as a protecting group in disaccharide synthesis, 7425, 7429.
- Ferrier, R. J., Prasad, D., and Rudowski, A.** Boric acid derivatives as reagents in carbohydrate chemistry. Part III. The interaction of phenylboronic acid with methyl xylofuranosides and the isolation of the four methyl xylosides, 858.
- Ferris, A. F., Salerni, O. L., and Schulz, B. A.** N-linked thiopseudourea zwitterions, 6650.
- Fields, E. K.** The reactions of 3-carboxyphenylsulphonyl chloride with aromatic compounds, 5766.
- Figgis, B. N.** The splitting of terms by low-symmetry ligand-field components, 4887.
- Finar, I. L., and Saunders, K. J.** Reactions of some unsaturated pyrazole compounds, 3862.
- Finch, A., Gardner, P. J., and Wood, I. H.** Thermodynamic functions of phosphorus pentabromide, 40.  
Thermochemistry of phosphorus iodides, 746.
- Finch, A. C. M., and Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXVII. Aliphatic carbonium ions: condensation with acetic acid, 378.
- Firth, J. G.** See **Tyrrell, H. J. V.**, 3613.
- Fischer, A., Golding, R. M., and Tennant, W. C.** Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of some aromatic nitroso-compounds, 6032.
- Fischer, A., Happer, D. A. R., and Vaughan, J.** The hydrolysis of acetone 2-phenylsemicarbazone, 7444.
- Fischer, A., Hutchinson, R. E. J., and Topsom, R. D.** Dissociation constants of 8-chloro-1-naphthoic acid and some derivatives, 5781.
- Fischer, A., Sheat, S. V., and Vaughan, J.** Alkylation of phenoxide ions, 1892.
- Fischer, A., Sutherland, G. J., Topsom, R. D., and Vaughan, J.** Dissociation constants of some naphthylamines and acenaphthenamines and their dimethyl derivatives, 5948.
- Fitton, A. O.** See **Bramwell, P. S.**, 3882.
- Fitzsimmons, B. W., Hewlett, C., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part XIV. The reaction of benzoyl chloride with hexaethoxycyclotriphosphazatriene and octaethoxycyclotetraphosphazetraene. Part XVIII. Further studies on the alkyl halide catalysed rearrangements of alkoxyphosphazenes, 4799, 7432.
- Fitzsimmons, B. W.** See also **Deil, D.**, 4070.
- Fleet, B.** See **Belcher, R.**, 1740.
- Fletcher, R.** See **Buchanan, J. G.**, 6316.
- Fletcher, T. L., and Pan, H.-L.** Alkylation-bromination of fluoreneamines with alkyl and aralkyl bromides in dimethyl sulphoxide, 4588.
- Flood, P.** See **Dedman, A. J.**, 3505.
- Flynn, R. R.** See **Howe, C. A.**, 795.
- Fodor, G., and Söti, F.** The stereochemistry of the tropane alkaloids. Part XVII. Correlation of valeroidine with *S*(-)-methoxysuccinic acid and of mono- and di-itigloyl-tropane-3,6-diol with its *R*(+)-antimer, 6830.
- Forbes, A. D., Gould, P., and Hills, I. R.** Some substituted 1,3,5-triazines, 1113.
- Forbes, E. J.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 2088.
- Ford, C. W., and Percival, E.** The carbohydrates of *Phaeodactylum tricoratum*. Part I. Preliminary examination of the organism, and characterisation of low molecular weight material and of a glucan. Part II. A sulphated glucuronomannan, 7035, 7042.
- Forrester, A. R., and Thomson, R. H.** Nitroxide radicals. Part I. The chemistry of azo-1-pyrroline 1-oxides, 1224.
- Forster, A.** See **Wilford, J. B.**, 6519.
- Forster, D., and Goodgame, D. M. L.** Vibrational spectra of pseudohalide complexes. Part I. Tetrahedral isocyanate complexes. Part II. Planar and octahedral isocyanate complexes, 262, 1286.  
Electronic spectra and magnetic properties of some isothiocyanate complexes of manganese and iron, 268.  
Preparation of electronic spectra of some tetrahedral complexes of iron(II), 454.

- Fosker, A. P., and Law, H. D.** Oxytocin and 4-glycine oxytocin, 4922.  
L-Glutamyl- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid and related compounds, 7305.
- Foster, A. B., Randall, M. H., and Webber, J. M.** Aspects of stereochemistry. Part XX. Reaction of 3-O-methyl-D-glucitol with acetone and benzaldehyde, 3388.
- Foster, A. B., Stacey, M., Webber, J. M., and Westwood, J. H.** Carbohydrate components of antibiotics. Part IV. Configurational correlation of desosamine and chalcose, 2318.
- Foster, A. B.** See also **Baggett, N.**, 3382, 3394, 3401.
- Foster, R. V.** See **Brown, D. J.**, 4911.
- Foulkes, D. M.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 3323.
- Fourie, L.** See **van der Merwe, K. J.**, 7083.
- Fowles, G. W. A.** See **Allen, E. A.**, 1636, **Cookson, R. C.**, 6406, and **Feenan, K.**, 2449.
- Fox, W. M., and Waters, W. A.** Electron spin resonance spectra of some iminoxy-benzoquinone radicals, 4628.
- Foxton, M. W.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 3200.
- Franck, R. W.** See **Wulfman, D. S.**, 4456.
- Fraser, R. N.** See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 4318, 4325.
- Frazer, M. J., Gerrard, W., and Parrett, F. W.** Interaction of titanium tetrachloride with chlorosulphuric acid and its esters, 342.  
Interaction of alkyl titanates with sulphuryl and thionyl chlorides, 3687.
- Frazer, R. T. M.** The hydroxylamine-sulphur dioxide reaction, 1747.  
Reductions by chromium(II) of cobalt(III) complexes containing oxyanions of nitrogen, 3641.  
The hydroxylamine-sulphur dioxide reaction. Part II, 5233.
- Fredga, A., Jennings, J. P., Klyne, W., Scopes, P. M., Sjöberg, B., and Sjöberg, S.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XV. Monosubstituted succinic acids, 3928.
- Freeman, H. C., and Robinson, G.** The crystal structure of carboato-penta-amminecobalt(III) bromide hydrate, 3194.
- Freeman, P. F. H.** See **Summers, L. A.**, 3312.
- Frey, H. M., and Ellis, R. J.** The thermal unimolecular isomerisation of *cis*-2-methylpenta-1,3-diene, 4770.
- Frey, H. M., and Marshall, D. C.** The thermal unimolecular isomerisation and decomposition of 1,1-diethylcyclopropane, 191.
- Frey, H. M., and Stevens, I. D. R.** The photolysis of 3-methyldiazirine (cyclo-diazoethane), 1700.  
The photolysis of 3-*t*-butyldiazirine, 3101.
- Frey, H. M.** See also **Elliott, C. S.**, 345, 4289.
- Frisch, M. A., Heal, H. G., Mackle, H., and Madden, I. O.** Bonding and reactivity in triphenylphosphineborane, 899.
- Friswell, N. J., Gowenlock, B. G., and Thomas, K. E.** Gas phase reactions of sodium. Part II. Rates of reaction of cycloalkyl bromides and vinyl bromides, 6323.
- Fritz, H. P., Gordon, I. R., Schwarzhans, K. E., and Venanzi, L. M.** Some complexes of palladium(II) and platinum(II) with mixed phosphorus-nitrogen ligands, 5210.
- Fuller, A. E., and Hickinbottom, W. J.** The synthesis and reactions of branched-chain hydrocarbons. Part XVII. *N*-Chlorosulphonamides as chlorinating agents. Part XVIII. Chlorination of 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 3228, 3235.
- Fuller, A. O.** See **Shaw, D. H.**, 2287.
- Fuller, G.** Preparation of polyfluoroaromatic compounds by the reaction of perhalogenoaromatic compounds with potassium fluoride in sulpholan, 6264.  
See also **Belf, L. J.**, 3372.
- Fuller, N. A.** See **Bunton, C. A.**, 6174.
- Fulton, M.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2094.
- G**
- Gagan, J. M. F.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 948.
- Gale, I. A. D.** See **Bonnett, R.**, 1518.
- Galt, R. H. B.** New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part IX. Gibberellin A<sub>13</sub>, 3143.
- Galt, R. H. B., and Hanson, J. R.** New metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*. Part VII. The preparation of some ring-B nor-derivatives, 1565.
- Galwey, A. K.** The thermal decomposition of basic ferric salts of benzoic acid and of phthalic acid, 4235.  
The thermal decomposition of salts of mellitic acid. Part I. Aluminium mellitate and natural mellite, 5433.  
The thermal decomposition of nickel benzoate and of the nickel salt of cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 6188.
- Gandini, A., and Plesch, P. H.** Spectroscopic studies on carbonium ions derived from aromatic olefines. Part I. Styrene and related olefins, 4765.  
Cationic and pseudocationic polymerisation of aromatic olefins. Part I. Kinetics and mechanism of the pseudocationic polymerisation of styrene by perchloric acid, 4826.  
The dehydration of aromatic carbinols by acids and its mechanistic implications, 6019.
- Ganorkar, M. C., and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Seven-co-ordinate halogenocarbonyl anions of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II), 3494.  
Substituted Group VI carbonyls. Part VI. Derivatives containing 2,6-dimethylpyrazine and 2,2',2''-terpyridyl, 5346.
- Garbers, C. F.** See **Steyn, P. S.**, 3075.
- Garbett, K., and Gillard, R. D.** Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part I. The optical configurations of bisethylenediamine complexes of cobalt(III), 6084.
- Garbutt, D. C. F., Pachler, K. G. R., and Parrish, J. R.** 3,7-Dialkyl-naphthalene-1-sulphonic acids. Preparation, properties, and nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 2324.
- Gardner, P. J.** See **Finch, A.**, 40, 746.
- Garg, H. G.** See **Cox, M. E.**, 6806.
- Garside, J. H.** The paramagnetism of some molybdenum complexes, 6634.
- Gaston, P.** See **Upadhyay, J.**, 3252.
- Gaw, W. J.** See **Boyle, T. W.**, 240.
- Gee, W., Holden, J. B., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C.** Phosphorus-boron compounds. Part II. The halogenation of 1,1,3,3,5,5-hexaphenylcyclo-triphosphoroborane, 3171.
- Gee, W., Shaw, R. A., and Smith, B. C.** Phosphorus-boron compounds. Part III. Reactions of white phosphorus with boron tribromide and boron tri-iodide, 3354.
- George, T. A., Jones, K., and Lappert, M. R.** Amino-derivatives of metals and metalloids. Part II. Amino-stannylation of unsaturated substrates, and the infrared spectra and structures of carbamato- and dithiocarbamato-trimethylstannanes and related compounds, 2157.
- Gerloch, M., and Mason, R.** The crystal and molecular structure of dihydridodi- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, 296.
- Gero, S. D.** See **Angyal, S. J.**, 5255.
- Gerrard, W.** See **Coulson, E. J.**, 2364, and **Frazer, M. J.**, 342, 3687.
- Ghera, E.** Double pinacol-type rearrangement leading to a 1,4-diketone, 5123.
- Ghersetti, S., Lugli, G., Melloni, G., Modena, G., Todesco, P. E., and Vivarelli, P.** Nucleophilic reactions in ethylenic derivatives. Part VIII. Mechanisms of the reactions of primary and secondary amines with arylsulphonyl-halogenoethylenes, 2227.
- Gibb, T. C., and Greenwood, N. N.** The Mössbauer spectrum of the tetrachloroferrate(II) ion, 6989.
- Gibbons, C. J.** See **Akhtar, M.**, 5964.
- Gibson, H. W.** See **Howe, C. A.**, 795.
- Gibson, M. S., and Murray, A. W.** The thermolysis of trimethylamine-benzimide; a new rearrangement of the Curtius-Hofmann type, 880.
- Gibson, M. S.** See also **Barnish, I. T.**, 2999.
- Gigg, R., Carroll, P. M., and Warren, C. D.** A synthesis of muramic acid, 2975.
- Gigg, R., and Warren, C. D.** New syntheses of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-allose (D-allosamine), 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-ribose (D-ribosamine) and 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-xylose (D-xylosamine), 1351.  
Use of the allyl ether as a protecting group in a new synthesis of L-lyxose, 2205.
- Gigg, R.** See also **Cunningham, J.**, 1553, 2968.
- Gilbert, A.** See **Bryce-Smith, D.**, 918.
- Gilbert, B.** See **Joule, J. A.**, 4773.
- Gilbert, J. K.** See **Cohen, M.**, 1092.

- Gilbert, J. N. T. See **Chapman**, G. T., 403.
- Gilham, P. T. See **Angyal**, S. J., 5252.
- Gill, G. B., and **Williams**, G. H. Aroyl peroxides. Part II. The decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in benzene. Part III. The decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in chlorobenzene and bromobenzene, 995, 7127.  
The reaction of benzoyl peroxide with nitrogen dioxide, 5756.
- Gill, J. B. Solutions of electrolytes in liquid ammonia. Part I. The transference numbers of potassium, sodium, lithium, and ammonium ions in nitrate solutions, 5730.
- Gillard, R. D., **Osborn**, J. A., and **Wilkinson**, G. Catalytic approaches to complex compounds of rhodium(III), 1951.  
Polarographic reduction of complexes of rhodium(III), 4107.
- Gillard, R. D. See also **Dollimore**, D., 4479, **Dunlop**, J. H., 6531, and **Garbett**, K., 6084.
- Gilson, T. See **Beattie**, I. R., 6595.
- Giora, A. See **Wladislaw**, B., 5747.
- Gladstone, W. A. F., and **Norman**, R. O. C. Reactions of lead tetra-acetate. Part II. A new synthesis of 1-aryl-indazoles. Part III. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-1-aryl-indazoles, 3048, 5177.
- Glockling, F. See **Brooks**, E. H., 4283, and **Cross**, R. J., 5422.
- Glotter, E. See **Lavie**, D., 7517.
- Glover, E. E., and **Morris**, G. H. Cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part II. Dipyrro[1,2-a : 1',2'-d]-pyrazidiinium salts, 3885.
- Glover, E. E. See also **Corr**, D. H., 5816.
- Glover, G. M. See **McCullough**, J. J., 5496.
- Godfrey, T. S., **Hughes**, E. D., and **Ingold**, Sir C. Homolytic substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part III. Kinetics of the gaseous reaction of nitric acid in nitrogen alone and in the presence of methane, 1063.
- Godinho, L. D. S. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 1779.
- Gogan, N. J. See **Brown**, D. A., 6873.
- Goh, J. See **Kiang**, A. K., 6371.
- Gold, V., and **Kessick**, M. A. Hydrogen isotope effects in olefin hydration. The relationship of isotope effects to the mechanism of proton transfer from the hydronium ion, 6718.
- Gold, V. See also **Feather**, J. A., 1752.
- Golding, R. M. See **Fischer**, A., 6032.
- Golding, S., **Katritzky**, A. R., and **Kucharska**, H. Z. Potentially tautomeric pyridines. Part V. Phenyl 2-, 3-, and 4-picolyli sulphones, 3090.
- Goldschmidt, J. M. E. See **Bishop**, J. H., 7325.
- Goldup, A., **Morrison**, A. B., and **Smith**, G. W. The structure of cycloveratril, 3864.
- Goldwhite, H. Free-radical addition of phosphine to allene, 3901.
- Goldwhite, H., **Haszeldine**, R. N., and **Rowell**, D. G. Organophosphorus chemistry. Part III. The reactions of phospho-alkenes with nucleophiles and as intermediates in polymer synthesis, 6875.
- Golesworthy, R. C. See **Amonoo-Neizer**, E. H., 5452.
- Golić, L., and **Speakman**, J. C. The crystal structures of the acid salts of some monobasic acids. Part IX. Rubidium hydrogen bisglycolate. Part X. Potassium, rubidium and caesium hydrogen di-trifluoroacetates, 2521, 2530.
- Goodall, D. M. See **Acheson**, R. M., 2633.
- Goodburn, T. G. See **Ames**, D. E., 894, 4373.
- Goodfellow, R. J., and **Venzani**, L. M. An improved preparative method for complexes, 7533.
- Goodgame, D. M. L. See **Forster**, D., 262, 268, 454, 1286, and **Rodley**, G. A., 1499.
- Goosen, A. See **Barton**, D. H. R., 181.
- Gordon, I. R. See **Fritz**, H. P., 5210.
- Gordon-Gray, C. G. See **Hughes**, C. A., 2370.
- Gore, C. R. See **Evans**, A. G., 5110.
- Gore, P. H., and **Hoskins**, J. A. Catalysis by iodine and iodine monochloride, and co-catalysis by hydrogen iodide, in the Friedel-Crafts acylation of anthracene, 5744.
- Gore, P. H. See also **Hanson**, J. C., 5984.
- Gorin, P. A. J. See **Angyal**, S. J., 1807.
- Goto, T. See **Matsuura**, S., 623.
- Gottschalk, H. See **Abraham**, R. J., 6268.
- Gould, P. See **Forbes**, A. D., 1113.
- Gowenlock, B. G., and **Thomas**, K. E. Gas-phase reactions of sodium. Part I. Rates of reaction of methylchlorosilanes and the analogous carbon compounds, 5068.
- Gowenlock, B. G. See also **Friswell**, N. J., 6323.
- Graham, E. M., and **Overton**, K. H. The stereochemistry of peruic acid, 126.
- Graham, W. See **Eardley**, S., 142.
- Grant, I. J., **Hamor**, T. A., **Robertson**, J. M., and **Sim**, G. A. The structure of chimonanthine: X-ray analysis of chimonanthine dihydrobromide, 5678.
- Grant, M. S., **Pain**, D. L., and **Slack**, R. Isothiazoles. Part VI. Phenylisothiazoles, 3824.
- Grant, M. S. See also **Caton**, M. P. L., 5467.
- Grant, P. K., **Munro**, M. H. G., and **Hill**, N. R. The diterpenes of *Dacrydium colensoi*. Part II, 3846.
- Grant, R. C. S., and **Swinbourne**, E. S. The kinetics of the pyrolysis of 1-chloropentane, 4423.
- Grassmann, W., and **Endres**, H. The constitution of piceatannol, 4579.
- Graves, J. M. H. See **Birch**, A. J., 5137.
- Gray, A. C. G. See **Boulton**, A. J., 5958.
- Gray, C. H. See **Cole**, W. J., 4085.
- Gray, G. W., **Sutherland**, H. H., and **Young**, D. W. Crystallographic data for the 2'-halogenobiphenyl-4-carboxylic acids and 4-acetyl-2'-halogenobiphenyls, 4208.
- Gray, G. W. See also **Burton**, D. E., 438, and **Byron**, D. J., 3706.
- Green, B. See **Ellestad**, G. A., 7246.
- Green, G. F. H., **Page** J. E., and **Staniforth**, S. E. Cephalosporanic acids. Part I. Infrared absorption and proton magnetic resonance spectra of cephalosporin and penicillin analogues, 1595.  
Compounds related to the steroid hormones. Part XV. Proton magnetic resonances spectra of 11-oxo-steroids, 7328.
- Green, G. F. H. See also **Eardley**, S., 148.
- Green, J. See **McHale**, D., 5060, and **Mamalis**, P., 1829.
- Green, J. H. S. See **Deacon**, G. B., 3411.
- Green, M. The reaction of bicyclo[2,2,1]heptadiene with methylphosphonous dichloride, 541.
- Green, M., **Haszeldine**, R. N., **Iles**, B. R., and **Rowell**, D. G. Organophosphorus chemistry. Part IV. Phospho-alkenes as intermediates in the reaction of 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethylphosphine with dimethylamine or aniline, 6879.
- Green, M., and **Tipping**, A. E. The reaction of *N*-halogenobistrifluoromethylamines with iron pentacarbonyl, 5774.
- Greenwood, J. M., **Qureshi**, I. H., and **Sutherland**, J. K. Transannular reactions in the caryophyllene series, 3154.
- Greenwood, N. N., and **Morris**, J. H. Derivatives of cyclo-tetrazenoborane (boratetrazole),  $N_4H_2BH$ , 6205.
- Greenwood, N. N., **Parish**, R. V., and **Thornton**, P. Some reactions of metal borides, 545.
- Greenwood, N. N., **Ross**, E. J. F., and **Storr**, A. Gallium hydride adducts of trimethylphosphine and triphenylphosphine, 1400.
- Greenwood, N. N., and **Storr**, A. Halogen derivatives of co-ordinated gallium hydride, 3426.
- Greenwood, N. N., and **Wright**, J. C. Heterocyclic organoboron compounds. Part III. Synthesis of phenylboracyclopentane and the infrared spectra of this and other phenylboron compounds, 448.
- Greenwood, N. N. See also **Akitt**, J. W., 4410, **Aynsley**, E. E., 2395, **Banister**, A. J., 1534, and **Gibb**, T. C., 6989.
- Gregory, G. I. See **Cocker**, J. D., 5015.
- Grey, T. F. See **Ames**, D. E., 2636.
- Griffith, W. P. Infrared spectra and structures of osmium nitrido-complexes, 3694.
- Griffith, W. P. See also **Evans**, D. F., 2182.
- Griffiths, J. V. See **Dunstan**, I., 1319, 1325.
- Grigg, R. Infrared spectra of pyrrole esters, 5149.
- Grigg, R., **Knight**, J. A., and **Sargent**, M. V. Studies in furan chemistry. Part I. The infrared spectra of 2,5-disubstituted furans, 6057.
- Grigg, R. See also **Dolphin**, D., 1460.
- Grimmett, M. R., and **Richards**, E. L. Imidazole compounds from the reaction of pyruvaldehyde with ammonia, 3751.
- Grimshaw, J. 2-Iodoethoxycarbonyl chloride. A new amine-protecting group of possible value in peptide synthesis, 7136.
- Gross, J. M. See **Bivate**, J. A., 6504.
- Grossert, J. S., **Hugo**, J. M., **von Klemperer**, M. E., and **Warren**, F. L. The indole alkaloids. Part III. The isolation of diabolone, and three new alkaloids, henningsamine, henningsoline, and rindline from *Strychnos henningsii* Gilg., 2812.



- Grossert, J. S. See also **Biemann, K.**, 2814, 2818.
- Grove, D. E., **Johnson, N. P.**, **Lock, C. J. L.**, and **Wilkinson, G.**  $\beta$ -Diketone complexes of rhenium, 490.
- Grove, J. F., **Moffatt, J. S.**, and **Vischer, E. B.** Viridin. Part I. Isolation and characterisation, 3803.
- Grover, P. K. See **Caspi, E.**, 3052.
- Grundy, K. H. See **Fairbrother, F.**, 761, 765.
- Grzechowiak, J., **Kerr, J. A.**, and **Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Reactions of difluoroamino-radicals. Part I. Hydrogen abstraction from acetone and the strength of the C-H bond in acetone, 5080.
- Grzybowski, A. K. See **Tate, S. S.**, 3905.
- Guczzi, L., and **Tyrrell, H. J. V.** A modified type of thermal-diffusion cell, and its application to the measurement of Soret coefficients for solutions of carbon tetrachloride in benzene, 6576.
- Gum, W. F. jun., **Levy, M. R. W.**, and **Joullié, M. M.** Nitration of some substituted 1,4-dimethoxybenzenes, 2282.
- Gunstone, F. D., **Hamilton, R. J.**, and **Qureshi, M. I.** Glyceride studies. Part II. The component glycerides of seed oils containing saturated, oleic, and linoleic acids, 319.
- Gutch, C. J. W., and **Waters, W. A.** The electron spin resonance spectra of some hydroxylamine free radicals, 751.
- Guthrie, R. D., and **Murphy, D.** Nitrogen-containing carbohydrate derivatives. Part VII. Ring-opening reactions of epimino-sugars. Part IX. Synthesis of 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxyhexose derivatives, 3828, 6956. 2,3-Dideoxy-2,3-epithio-glycosides, 6666.
- Guthrie, R. D. See also **Barlow, C. B.**, 3870, **Bellamy, A. J.**, 2788, 3528, and **Chittenden, G. J. F.**, 2271.
- ## H
- Haas, A., and **Sheppard, N.** Infrared spectra of some trifluoromethanesulphenylureas, 6613.
- Haddad, Y. M. Y., **Pike, W. T.**, **Summers, G. H. R.**, and **Klyne, W.** The methylation of 3-oxo- $\beta$ -norcholestanes, 6117.
- Haendler, H. M. See **Wilkins, C. J.**, 3174.
- Hague, D. N., and **Prince, R. H.** Electronic spectra of organometallic compounds. Part I. Phenyl compounds of Group IV containing a chromophoric metal-metal linkage, 4690.
- Haigh, C. W., **Palmer, M. H.**, and **Semple, B.** Preparations and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some halogenoquinolines. Nearly degenerate ABX spectra, 6004.
- Hale, D. K. See **Dmitryenko, L. V.**, 5570.
- Halevi, E. A., **Ron, A.**, and **Speiser, S.** Secondary hydrogen isotope effects. Part III. The mechanism of *N*-nitration, 2560.
- Hall, D., **McKinnon, A. J.**, and **Waters, T. N.** The colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part VIII. The crystal structure of a second crystalline form of bis-salicylaldohydatocopper(II), 425.
- Hall, D., and **Taggart, A. A.** The crystal structure of nitrosylpentamminecobalt dichloride (black form), 1359.
- Hall, D. M., and **Prakobsantisukh, B.** Some applications of the Wittig reaction in the biphenyl series, 6311.
- Hall, L. D., **Hough, L.**, **Shute, S. H.**, and **Taylor, T. J.** Diethylsulphonyl derivatives of *D-glycero-L-manno*-heptose and *D-glycero-L-gluco*-heptose, 1154.
- Hall, L. D. See also **Buss, D. H.**, 1616.
- Hallas, G. Esterification of aromatic acids with boron trifluoride-methanol, 5770.
- Hallas, G. See also **Barker, C. C.**, 5759.
- Halman, M., and **Platzner, I.** The photochemistry of phosphorus compounds. Part II. Far-ultraviolet absorption spectra of some phosphorus oxyanions in aqueous solution. Part III. Photolysis of ethyl dihydrogen phosphate in aqueous solution 1440, 5380.
- Hamel, C. R. See **Howe, C. A.**, 795.
- Hamer, D. See **Leslie, J.**, 5769.
- Hamer, N. K. Studies in phosphorylation. Part XXVI. The mechanism of phosphorylation by monoesters of phosphoramidic acid. Part XXVII. Nucleophilic displacements on methyl hydrogen *N*-cyclohexylphosphoramide dithioate, 46, 2731.
- Hamied, Y. K. See **Cameron, D. W.**, 6923.
- Hamilton, R. J. See **Gunstone, F. D.**, 319.
- Hammick, D. Ll., and **Voaden, D. J.** The interaction of sydnones and 1,4-quinones, 5871.
- Hamor, T. A. See **Grant, I. J.**, 5678.
- Hampson, F., and **Trippett, S.** The reaction of triphenylphosphine with  $\alpha$ -bromo-ketones, 5129.
- Hanania, G. I. H., **Irvine, D. H.**, and **Shurayh, F.** The effect of co-ordination on ionization. Part III. Pyridine-2,6-dialdoxime and its iron(II) complex, 1049.
- Handford, B. O., **Jones, J. H.**, **Young, G. T.**, and **Johnson, T. F. N.** Amino-acids and peptides. Part XXIV. The use of esters of 1-hydroxypiperidine and of other *NN*-dialkylhydroxylamines in peptide synthesis and as selective acylating agents, 6814.
- Handley, R. See **Collerson, R. R.**, 3697.
- Hands, A. R., and **Mercer, A. J. H.** The action of bases on 2-hydroxyethyltriphenylphosphonium iodide, 6055.
- Hanna, W. J. W. See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 4962.
- Hannaford, A. J. See **ApSimon, J. W.**, 4164, and **Cox, M. R.**, 7257.
- Hanson, J. C., **Long, A. A. W.**, **Naylor, J. H. C.**, and **Stove, E. R.** Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part VIII. Further analogues of 3-*o*-chlorophenyl-5-methyl-4-isoxazolylpenicillin, 5976.
- Hanson, J. C., **Naylor, J. H. C.**, **Taylor, T.**, and **Gore, P. H.** Derivatives of 6-aminopenicillanic acid. Part IX. 2,4-Di- and 2,4,5-tri-substituted-3-furylpenicillins, 5984.
- Hanson, J. R. Gibberellic acid. Part XXXI. The nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some gibberellin derivatives, 5036.
- Hanson, J. R., and **Mulholland, T. P. C.** Gibberellic acid. Part XXIX. Some transformation of gibberellin A<sub>9</sub>, 3550.
- Hanson, J. R. See also **Aldridge, D. C.**, 3539, **Cross, B. E.**, 3555, and **Galt, R. H. B.**, 1565.
- Hanson, R. W., and **Law, H. D.** Substituted diphenylmethyl protecting groups in peptide synthesis, 7285. *O*-Benzyl-3-nitrotyrosine and its use in the synthesis of peptides containing 3-nitrotyrosine, 7297.
- Happer, D. A. R. See **Fischer, A.**, 7444.
- Harding, M. M. See **Bain, J.**, 4025.
- Hardstone, J. D., and **Schofield, K.** Synthetical studies relating to colchicine. Part III. A route to 2-aryl-5-oxocyclohexane- $\beta$ -propionic acids. Part IV. A correction and some further experiments with 3',4',5'-trimethoxy-1,2-benzocyclohept-1-en-3- and -4-one, 5189, 5194.
- Hardy, F. E. Synthesis of 2-*O*- $\alpha$ -*D*-glucosaminylglycerol and 2-*O*- $\beta$ -*D*-glucosaminylglycerol, 375.
- Hardy, F. E. See also **Austin, P. W.**, 1419.
- Hargreaves, M. K., **Stevinson, E. A.**, and **Evans, J.** The apparent dissociation constants of various weak acids in mixed aqueous solvents, 4582.
- Harper, J. S. See **Brown, D. J.**, 5542.
- Harper, S. H., and **Underwood, W. G. E.** The active principles of leguminous fish-poison plants. Part X. Toxicarol isoflavone, 4203.
- Harris, A. See **Ellestad, G. A.**, 7246.
- Harris, M. M. See **Badar, Y.**, 1412, 1543.
- Harrison, D., and **Ralph, J. T.** Nucleophilic substitution reactions of 2-chlorobenzimidazoles. Part I. Formation of benzimidazol-2-ones and 2-alkoxybenzimidazoles. Part II. Formation of benzimidazole-2-thiones and related compounds, 236, 3132.
- Hart, F. A. See **Chatt, J.**, 812.
- Hartley, J. G. See **Dyer, G.**, 1293.
- Harvey, S. A. See **Dunstan, I.**, 1319, 1325.
- Harwood, S. E. See **Bonner, T. G.**, 121.
- Hasegawa, M. See **Nakano, T.**, 6688.
- Haslam, D. L. See **Bryant, R.**, 2361.
- Haslam, E., and **Marriott, J. E.** 4-Dehydroquinic acid, 5755.
- Haslam, E. See also **Biggins, R.**, 6883, **Britton, G.**, 7312, **Cameron, D. W.**, 6923, and **Crabtree, P. W.**, 6888.
- Hassall, C. H., and **Weatherston, J.** The absolute configuration of the leucoanthocyanidin, peltogynol, 2844.
- Hassall, C. H. See also **Ballantine, J. A.**, 4672, and **Curtis, R. F.**, 6960.
- Hassan, M., and **Osman, S. A.** Some observations relating to substituent effects in halogenation. Part I, 2194.

- Haszeldine, R. N., Newlands, M. J., and Plumb, J. B.** Polyfluoroalkyl compounds of silicon. Part VI. Reaction of 3,3,3-trifluoropropene with silane, and the conversion of the products into silicones and polysiloxanes, 2101.
- Haszeldine, R. N., and Tipping, A. E.** Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part XVII. The reaction of *N*-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with olefins, 6141.
- Haszeldine, R. N.** See also **Banks, R. E.**, 575, 594, 978, 2506, 2720, 4714, 5602, 6149, 7203, 7209, **Bell, T. N.**, 2107, **Birchall, J. M.**, 6702, **Dinwoodie, A. H.**, 1675, 1681, 2266, **Goldwhite, H.**, 6875, and **Green, M.**, 6879.
- Hathaway, B. J., and Holah, D. G.** Transition-metal halide-methyl cyanide complexes. Part III. Titanium, vanadium, and chromium, 537.
- Haughwitz, R. D., Jeffs, P. W., and Wenkert, E.** Proton magnetic resonance spectral studies of some amaryllidaceae alkaloids of the 5,10 $\beta$ -ethanophenanthridine series and of crivelline and tazettine, 2001.
- Hawksworth, W. A., Jeffs, P. W., Tidd, B. K., and Toube, T. P.** The alkaloids of the amaryllidaceae. Part XII. The aromatic oxygenation patterns and stereochemistry of some trioxaryl alkaloids of the hemiacetal and lactone series, 1991.
- Haworth, D. W., and Metcalf, W. S.** Effect of pressure on the rate of fast reactions, 4678.
- Haworth, R. D.** See **Crabtree, P. W.**, 6888.
- Hay, J. M.** The competitive oxidation of formaldehyde and glyoxal, 7388.
- Hayes, A., Jackson, A. H., Judge, J. M., and Kenner, G. W.** Pyrroles and related compounds. Part VI. Pyrrolyl-ethylenes, 4385.
- Hayward, G. C., Hill, H. A. O., Pratt, J. M., Vanston, N. J., and Williams, R. J. P.** The chemistry of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part IV. The thermodynamic *trans*-effect, 6485.
- Heacock, R. A., and Hutzinger, O.** The chemistry of the aminochromes. Part VII. The preparation of 6-hydroxy-indole derivatives by the alkaline degradation of amino-chrome semicarbazones, 3902.
- Head, F. S. H.** Some polyoxymethylene compounds. Part II., 1012.
- Heal, H. G.** See **Frisch, M. A.**, 899.
- Heaney, H., Jones, A. J., and Millar, I. T.** Phenanthrene chemistry. Part IV. Addition reactions of phenanthrene, 2587.
- Heaney, H., and Millar, I. T.** The preparation of some tertiary di-*o*-halogenophenylarsines, 5132.
- Heard, D. D.** See **Ward, E. R.**, 1023.
- Heath-Brown, B., and Philpott, P. G.** Studies in the indole series. Part I. Indolylalkylamines. Part III. The Japp-Klingemann reaction, 7165, 7185.
- Heath-Brown, B.** See also **Cohen, A.**, 7179.
- Heffer, J. P.** See **Stephenson, T. A.**, 3632.
- Heller, H. G.** See **Campbell, N.**, 5473.
- Hellyer, R. O.** See **Bick, I. R. C.**, 3690.
- Helmy, A. A. A.** See **Tadros, W.**, 3994.
- Henbest, H. B.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 6, and **McCullough, J. J.**, 5496.
- Henderson, R.** See **Connolly, J. D.**, 6935.
- Hendra, P. J., and Sadasivan, N.** The infrared spectra and structures of some complexes of 1,4-diselenan, 2063.
- Henry, N.** See **Ross, R. A.**, 3854.
- Hepworth, J. D., and Tittensor, E.** An unambiguous synthesis of 3-methyl-1,4,6-triazanaphthalene, 1558.
- Herbert, F. P., Kerr, J. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** Fluorinated cyclopropanes. Part IV. The thermal isomerisation of 1,1-difluoro-, 1,1,2-trifluoro-, and 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-cyclopropane, 5710.
- Herbison-Evans, D., Phipps, P. B. P., and Williams, R. J. P.** Charge-transfer phenomena in some inorganic complexes. Part II. The physical properties of triethallium(I) hexacyanoferrate(III), 6170.
- Hesp, B.** See **Barltrop, J. A.**, 5182.
- Hesse, R. H.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 6379.
- Hewgill, F. R., and Hewitt, D. G.** The preparation of dibenzo[*d,f*]dioxepins and their use as synthetic intermediates, 1536.
- Oxidation of alkoxy-phenols. Part V. Some examples of cross-coupling, 3660.
- Hewgill, F. R., and Kennedy, B. R.** Oxidation of alkoxy-phenols. Part IV. 4-Methoxy-2,5-di-*t*-butylphenol, 2921.
- Hewgill, F. R., Kennedy, B. R., and Kilpin, D.** Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part II. Reactions of 4-methoxy-2- and 3-*t*-butylphenols with various oxidising agents, 2904.
- Hewgill, F. R., and Middleton, B. S.** Oxidation of alkoxy-phenols. Part III. 2-Methoxy-6-*t*-butylphenol, 2-methoxy-5-*t*-butylphenol, and 2-methoxy-4-*t*-butylphenol, 2914.
- Hewitt, D. G.** See **Hewgill, F. R.**, 1536, 3660.
- Hewlett, C.** See **Fitzsimmons, B. W.**, 4799, 7432.
- Hewlett, P. C., and Larkworthy, L. F.** Bridging water in the oxygen-carrying *NN'*-ethylenbis(salicylideneiminato)-cobalt(II) complex, 882.
- Hewlett, P. C.** See also **Earnshaw, A.**, 4718.
- Hey, D. H., Orman, S., and Williams, G. H.** Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXXII. Some reactions with *meta*-substituted phenyl radicals, 101.
- Hey, D. H., Perkins, M. J., and Williams, G. H.** Homolytic aromatic substitution. Part XXXIII. Reactions with arylazotriarylmethanes, 110.
- Hey, D. H., and Tewfik, R.** Reactions of aryl radicals with aliphatic compounds. Part III. The reactions of phenyl radicals with bromotrichloromethane, 2402.
- Hey, D. H.** See also **Allen, J. C.**, 1918, **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 1932, 1939, 3939, 3950, and **Davies, D. I.**, 7062.
- Hibbert, P. G.** See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 3939, 3950.
- Hickinbottom, W. J.** See **Adams, P. R.**, 4097, **Badr, M. Z. A.**, 4101, **Davies, K. M.**, 2295, and **Fuller, A. E.**, 3228, 3235.
- Higgins, G. M. C., Saville, B., and Evans, M. B.** A development in olefin synthesis: the reaction of some allylic mesitoates, with aliphatic Grignard reagents, 702.
- Higginson, W. C. E.** See **Wetton, E. A. M.**, 5890, and **Wood, P. B.**, 2116.
- Hilgetag, G.** See **Dorn, H.**, 1219.
- Hill, H. A. O., Pratt, J. M., and Williams, R. J. P.** The chemistry of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>. Part III. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of some cobalamins, 2859.
- Hill, H. A. O.** See also **Hayward, G. C.**, 6485.
- Hill, J., and Ramage, G. R.** Chromeno-oxazines, 7348.
- Hill, J. A., Johnson, A. W., King, T. J., Natori, S., and Tam, S. W.** Synthetical approaches to the pristimerin chromophore, 361.
- Hill, J. A., and Le Quesne, W. J.** The isolation of a hitherto undescribed sulphate of cytosine and an improved preparation of the intermediate 1-cyano-2,2-diethoxyethane, 1515.
- Hill, N. R.** See **Grant, P. K.**, 3846.
- Hill, R. R.** See **Beynon, J. H.**, 7052.
- Hills, I. R.** See **Forbes, A. D.**, 1113.
- Hills, K.** See **Capon, B.**, 4059.
- Hipkin, J., and Satchell, D. P. N.** Acylation. Part XV. The spontaneous and acid-catalysed hydrolysis of diacetyl sulphide, 1057.
- Hirst, Sir E., Mackie, W., and Percival, E.** The water-soluble polysaccharides of *Cladophora rupestris* and of *Chaetomorpha* spp. Part II. The site of ester sulphate groups and the linkage between the galactose residues, 2958.
- Hirst, Sir E., and Rees, D. A.** The structure of alginic acid. Part V. Isolation and unambiguous characterisation of some hydrolysis products of the methylated polysaccharide, 1182.
- Hirst, Sir E.** See also **Annan, W. D.**, 220, 885.
- Hiscock, A. K., and Whitehurst, J. S.** Racemic 17 $\beta$ -hydroxy-17 $\alpha$ -vinylestr-5(10)-en-3-one, 5772.
- Hobson, J. D.** See **Halvert, B. J.**, 2723.
- Hocking, M. B.** See **Campbell, I. G. M.**, 2184.
- Hodge, P., and Rickards, R. W.** The halogenation of methyl pyrrole-2-carboxylate and of some related pyrroles, 459.
- Hodgins, T. M.** See **Burdon, J.**, 808, 2382.
- Hodgkin, D. C.** See **Dale, D.**, 1364.
- Hoeffinger, J. P.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 2646, 6105.
- Hoffmann, H.** See **Trippett, S.**, 7140.
- Hoffmann, H. M. R.** Nucleophilic displacements in dimethyl-1-phenylethylsulphonium ion, 823.
- The preparation of unstable toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 6748.
- The rate of displacement of toluene-*p*-sulphonate relative to bromide ion. A new mechanistic criterion, 6753.
- $k_{OTM}/k_B$  ratios and the separation of charges in the transition states of solvolytic displacements, 6762.
- Hofmann, J. E.** See **Wallace, T. J.**, 1271.

- Hogg, D. R. See Campbell, D. S., 5887.
- Holah, D. G. See Hathaway, B. J., 537.
- Holbrook, J. J., Jones, A. S., and Welch, M. J. The preparation of permanganate-oxidised ribonucleic acid and its hydrolysis with pancreatic ribonuclease, 3998.
- Holbrook, K. A., and Rooney, J. J. The role of surface in the pyrolysis of 2-chlorobutane, 247.
- Holden, J. B. See Gee, W., 3171.
- Holden, L. S. See Birchall, J. M., 6702.
- Holker, J. R. See Cantley, M., 1555.
- Holland, A., Slack, R., Warren, T. F., and Buttmore, D. Isothiazoles. Part IX. Isothiazolopyrimidines, 7277.
- Holley, T. F. See Shoppee, C. W., 2349.
- Holliday, A. K., Jessop, G. N., and Taylor, F. B. Propionyl-oxydifluoroborane, 1551.
- Holliday, A. K., and Pendlebury, R. E. The reaction of vinyl-lead compounds with sodium in liquid ammonia, 6659.
- Holliday, A. K. See also Chambers, C., 3459.
- Hollowood, J. See Cox, M. E., 6806.
- Hollyhead, W. B. See Burdon, J., 5152, 6326, 6336, 6375.
- Holmer, M. M. See Smith, R. F., 7531.
- Holovka, J. M. See Anderson, D. R., 2269.
- Holt, G., and Jeffreys, K. D. Friedel-Crafts sulphonylation with biphenyl-4,4'-disulphonyl chloride, 4204.
- Holt, G., and Wall, D. K. 2-Diazoinane-1,3-dione from a novel cyclisation reaction of 2-cyano- $\omega$ -diazoacetophenone, 1428.
- Holt, P. F., and Smith, A. E. Ultraviolet absorption of some substituted azobenzene and symmetric 1,1'- and 2,2'-azonaphthalene derivatives, 5245.
- Polycyclic cinoline derivatives. Part XVI. Nitration of benzof[*h*]naphtho[1,2-*c*]cinoline, 7088.
- Homer, R. B., and Moodie, R. B. Protonation equilibria of amides in acetic acid solutions, 4399.
- Homer, R. B., Moodie, R. B., and Rydon, H. N. The kinetics and mechanism of the removal of the *N*-benzyloxy carbonyl group from *N*-benzyloxy carbonyl glycol ethyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid containing hydrobromic acid or sulphuric acid, 4403.
- Honeywood, R. I. W. See Mulholland, T. P. C., 4939.
- Hooton, K. A. See Brooks, E. H., 4283.
- Hope, P., and Wiles, L. A. The action of sulphur monochloride on amides of dicarboxylic acids, 4583.
- The preparation of sulphinyldiazides and their conversion into carboxylic acids and carboxylic acid derivatives, 5386.
- Hopkins, C. Y., and Chisholm, M. J. The tetraenoic acid of *Tecoma stans* seed oil, 907.
- Hopwood, W. J., and Stock, J. A. The benzylation of resorcinol, 4972.
- Horibe, I. See Minato, H., 7009.
- Horn, D. H. S. See Bick, I. R. C., 3690.
- Horspool, W. M., and Pauson, P. L. The photochemical decomposition of some aryl esters, 5162.
- Hoskins, B. F. See Barclay, G. A., 1979.
- Hoskins, J. A. See Gore, P. H., 5744.
- Hough, L. See Buss, D. H., 1616, 2736, Cantley, M., 1555, and Hall, L. D., 1154.
- Houghton, R. P., and Pointer, D. J. Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part II. Reactions of co-ordinated alcohols, esters, and ethers, 4214.
- House, D. A. See Curtis, N. F., 5502, 6194.
- Howarth, O. W., and Richards, R. E. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of polyvanadate equilibria by use of vanadium-51, 864.
- Howe, A. See Howe, C. A., 795.
- Howe, C. A., Howe, A., Hamel, C. R., Gibson, H. W., and Flynn, R. R. Orientation in the nitration of trisubstituted benzenes, 795.
- Howells, E. M., and Newbold, G. T. Lactones. Part VII. The synthesis of 5-hydroxy-7-methoxyphthalide, 4592.
- Huang, R. L., Lee, H. H., and Wong, L.-Y. The addition of benzyl radicals to olefinic systems, 6730.
- Huang, P. L., and Loke, S.-E. Benzyl radicals derived from cyclic acetals of hydrobenzoin, 6737.
- Huang, R. L. See also Chan, K. C., 2649.
- Hubert, A. J. Reaction of acetylenic hydrocarbons with trialkylboranes, 6669.
- Macrocyclic compounds. Part XI. A novel synthesis of civetone homologues, 6679.
- Hubert, A. J., and Dale, J. Macrocyclic compounds. Part IX. Triple-bond migration in macrocyclic alkadiynes. Part X. Macrocyclic hydrocarbons containing conjugated diene systems, 3118, 6674.
- Poly-cyclotrimerisation of alkadiynes and cycloalkadiynes on complex metal catalysts, 3160.
- Huckle, D., Lockhart, I. M., and Wright, M. The preparation of some 2,3-dihydro-1,4-benzoxazepin-5(4*H*)ones and related compounds, 1137.
- Hudec, J. See Berkoff, C. E., 194.
- Hudson, H. R. See Coulson, E. J., 2364.
- Hudson, R. F. See Chopard, P. A., 1379.
- Hughes, A. N. See Campbell, I. G. M., 2184.
- Hughes, B., and Suschitzky, H. Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part IX. Action of manganese dioxide on heterocycles, 875.
- Hughes, C. A., Gordon-Gray, C. G., Schlosser, F. D., and Warren, F. L. The *Senecio* alkaloids. Part XVII. A study of the formation of the total alkaloid in the plant in relation to the synthesis of the "necine" base and "necic" acid, 2370.
- Hughes, E. D. See Godfrey, T. S., 1063.
- Hughes, H. See Chapman, N. B., 1424.
- Hughes, M. N., and Tobe, M. L. Mechanisms of octahedral substitution reactions in non-aqueous solutions. Part III. The replacement of co-ordinated water in *trans*-aquaonitrobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions, 1204.
- Hughes, N. A., and Speakman, P. R. H. Benzoate displacements on 3-*O*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-D-glucose derivatives; a new synthesis of D-allose, 2236.
- Hugo, J. M. See Biemann, K., 2814, Cox, M. E., 6806, and Grossert, J. S., 2812.
- Hui, K. Y. See Chan, S. C., 3207.
- Hui, W. H., Loo, S. N., and Arthur, H. R. New aporphine alkaloids from *Neolitsea pulchella*, 2285.
- Hulett, J. R. The bromination of di-isopropyl ketone in alkaline solution, 430.
- Bromination of acetone in alkaline solution at low temperatures, 1166.
- Hulme, P. See Baddeley, G., 5148.
- Hulme, R., and Symons, M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part XXVII. Cations of hexamethylbenzene and durene, 1120.
- Hulme, R. See also Beattie, I. R., 1581.
- Hunt, M., Kerr, J. A., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. Pyrolyses of ethyl cyanide, *t*-butyl cyanide, cumyl cyanide, and acetamide, and bond strengths in cyanides, 5074.
- Hurst, D. T., McOmie, J. F. W., and Searle, J. B. Pyrimidines. Part XIV. Synthesis of 2,5-dihydropyrimidine, 7116.
- Hurst, J., Melton, T., and Wibberley, D. G. Indolizines. Part III, 2948.
- Hutchinson, F. G. See Allen, G., 5476.
- Hutchinson, J. See Chambers, R. D., 5040.
- Hutchinson, R. E. J. See Fischer, A., 5781.
- Hutley, B. G. See McKenna, J., 1729.
- Hutton, J., and Waters, W. A. The reaction of indole with free benzyl radicals, 4253.
- Hutzinger, O. See Heacock, R. A., 3902.

## I

- Ibekwe, S. D., and Newlands, M. J. Alkynyl derivatives of the Group IVB elements, 4608.
- Iberson, E. See Addison, C. C., 1437.
- Iddon, B. See Chapman, N. B., 774.
- Iles, B. R. See Green, M., 6879.
- Ingold, Sir C. See Bosnich, B., 4074, and Godfrey, T. S., 1063.
- Inoue, Y., Kurosawa, K., Nakanishi, K., and Obara, H. Ionisation constants of the synthetic intermediates of aucubin, 3339.
- Irvine, D. H. See Beetlestone, J. G., 3271, and Hanania, G. I. H., 1049.
- Irving, G. C. See Angyal, S. J., 6662.
- Irving, H. M. N. H. See Tomlinson, M. L., 603.
- Irwin, W. J., and Wibberley, D. G. Pyrido[3,2-*d*]pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-ones, 4240.

- Iskander, G. M., and Stansfield, F.** 4-Hydroxybenzocyclobuten-1-one and its derivatives, 1390.
- Islip, P. J.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 2636, and **Bowman, R. E.**, 470, 1080.
- Ives, D. J. G., and Marsden, P. D.** The ionisation functions of di-isopropyleanoacetic acid in relation to hydration equilibria and the compensation law, 649.
- Izat, R. M.** See **Partridge, J. A.**, 4231.
- J**
- Jackman, L. M.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 1772.
- Jackson, A. H., Kenner, G. W., and Warburton, D.** Pyrroles and related compounds. Part V. Syntheses of some pyromethanes, tripyranes, and porphyrins, 1328.
- Jackson, A. H., and Smith, A. E.** The melting point and structure of tryptamine, 3498.
- Jackson, A. H.** See also **Hayes, A.**, 4385, and **Terry, W. G.**, 4389.
- Jackson, W. R., and McMullen, C. H.** Intramolecular hydrogen bonds in some arene-metal carbonyl compounds, 1170.
- Jackson, W. R., and Zurqiyah, A.** The occurrence of 1,2- or 1,4-addition in the reduction of some  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones with metal hydrides, 5280.
- Jacobsen, N. W.** See **Brown, D. J.**, 1175, 3770.
- Jacques, J. K., Mole, M. F., and Paddock, N. L.** Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XII. The heats of polymerisation of the cyclic phosphonitrilic chlorides, 2112.
- Jacquignon, P.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 6105, **Rose, A.**, 6100, and **Roussel, O.**, 5458.
- James, E. A.** See **Evans, A. G.**, 1016.
- Jameson, M. B., and Penfold, B. R.** The crystal structure of an overcrowded aromatic compound: 3-bromo-1,8-dimethylnaphthalene, 528.
- Jameson, R. F., and Neillie, W. F. S.** Complexes formed by adrenaline and related compounds with transition-metal ions. Part I. Acid dissociation constants of the ligands, 2391.
- Janes, N. F.** See **Coggon, P.**, 406.
- Jansen, A. B. A., and Russell, T. J.** Some novel penicillin derivatives, 2127.
- Jaques, B.** See **Chapman, G. T.**, 403.
- Jaques, D.** The hydrolysis of ethyl acetate in concentrated aqueous sulphuric acid, 3874.
- Jefferis, R.** See **Baggett, N.**, 3382.
- Jeffery, G. H.** See **Arrowsmith, G. B.**, 2072.
- Jeffreys, K. D.** See **Holt, G.**, 4204.
- Jefferis, P. W.** See **Haughwitz, R. D.**, 2001, and **Hawksworth, W. A.**, 1991.
- Jenkins, D. K.** See **Cookson, R. C.**, 6406.
- Jenkins, J. M., and Shaw, B. L.** Far-infrared spectra of some halogen-iridium(III) complexes; *trans*-effects in iridium(III) complexes, 6789.
- Jennings, J. P., Klyne, W., and Scopes, P. M.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part X. Amino-acids. Part XXIV. Lactones. Part XXVI. Some bridged ring lactones, 294, 7211, 7229.
- Jennings, J. P.** See also **Battersby, A. R.**, 2239, **Bull, J. R.**, 3152, and **Fredga, A.**, 3928.
- Jennings, J. R., Lloyd, J. E., and Wade, K.** Reactions of organoaluminium compounds with cyanides. Part II. Alkyl cyanides, 5083.
- Jensen, W. E., Jones, A. S., and Ross, G. W.** Glycosylureas. Part II. The synthesis and properties of 2-deoxy-D-riboseylureas, 2463.
- Jessop, G. N.** See **Holliday, A. K.**, 1551.
- Johnson, A. W., and Katner, A. S.** The condensation of isatin with propionic anhydride, 1455.
- Johnson, A. W., and Kay, I. T.** Corroles. Part I. Synthesis, 1620.
- Johnson, A. W., and Oldfield, D.** The nitration and hydroxylation of etioporphyrin I, 4303.
- Johnson, A. W.** See also **Anderson, M.**, 2411, **Atkinson, J. H.**, 2614, **Bamfield, P.**, 4355, 7001, **Dolphin, D.**, 1460, 2174, and **Hill, J. A.**, 361.
- Johnson, B. F. G.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 4490.
- Johnson, B. J.** See **Kovacs, J.**, 6777.
- Johnson, C. D., Jones, R. A. Y., Katritzky, A. R., Palmer, C. R., Schofield, K., and Wells, R. J.** A re-examination of the stereochemistry of quinolizidine and the methyl-quinolizidines through measurement of their rates of quaternisation and those of the hexahydrojulolidines, 6797.
- Johnson, E. A.** See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 6893.
- Johnson, F. P.** See **Shopee, C. W.**, 2476, 2489.
- Johnson, J. R., Christian, S. D., and Afsprung, H. E.** Self-association and hydration of phenol in carbon tetrachloride, 1.
- Johnson, M. D.** Photochemical and non-photochemical reaction of bromide ion with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium ion in dimethyl sulphoxide, 805.
- Johnson, M. D.** See also **Bramley, R.**, 1372, and **Coombes, R. G.**, 7029.
- Johnson, N. P.** See **Grove, D. E.**, 490.
- Johnson, T. F. N.** See **Handford, B. O.**, 6814.
- Johnston, M. J.** See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 2701.
- Johnstone, R. A. W.** See **Carruthers, W.**, 1653, and **Edmunds, F. S.**, 2892, 2898.
- Jolly, P. W., Bruce, M. I., and Stone, F. G. A.** Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXXI. Reactions between some fluoro-olefins and carbonylmetal anions, 5830.
- Jolly, P. W., and Stone, F. G. A.** Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXX. *trans*-Bromotetracarbonyl(tri-phenylphosphine)rhodium, 5259.
- Jolly, P. W., Stone, F. G. A., and Mackenzie, K.** Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXXII. Isomerisation of allyl compounds and the dimerisation of norbornadiene, 6416.
- Jones, A. J.** See **Heaney, H.**, 2587.
- Jones, A. S.** See **Holbrook, J. J.**, 3998, and **Jensen, W. E.**, 2463.
- Jones, D. H.** See **Bennett, B. A.**, 3834.
- Jones, D. M., and Wood, N. F.** The synthesis of some divinyl ethers, 1560.
- Jones, D. S., Kenner, G. W., Preston, J., and Sheppard, R. C.** Peptides. Part XVII. Synthesis of peptides and polymers of some sterically hindered amino-acids *via* oxazolone intermediates, 6227.
- Jones, D. S., Kenner, G. W., and Sheppard, R. C.** Peptides. Part XVI. Experiments related to acyl cyanides, 4393.
- Jones, D. W.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 3563, **Berkoff, C. E.**, 194, **Beynon, J. H.**, 7052, **Cookson, R. C.**, 1881, **Cottam, J.**, 5261, and **Curtis, R. F.**, 6960.
- Jones, E., and Moodie, I. M.** Di(thienylthio)thiophens. Condensation of thiophen thiols with dibromothiophens, 7018.
- Jones, Sir E. R. H., and Wilson, D. A.** Studies in the steroid group. Part LXXXVI. The methylation of enol acetates and bromo-ketones. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 11-keto-steroids, 2933.
- Jones, Sir E. R. H.** See also **Bull, J. R.**, 2601.
- Jones, G.** See **Ballantine, J. A.**, 4672.
- Jones, J. H.** See **Handford, B. O.**, 6814.
- Jones, K., and Lappert, M. F.** Amino-derivatives of metals and metalloids. Part I. Preparation of aminostannanes, stannylamines, and stannazanes, 1944.
- Jones, K.** See also **George, T. A.**, 2157.
- Jones, M. R.** See **Davidson, I. M. T.**, 5481.
- Jones, P., Longridge, J. L., and Wynne-Jones, W. F. K.** Base catalysis in solvent mixtures. Part I. The neutralisation of nitroethane, 3606.
- Jones, P. J.** See **Bagnall, K. W.**, 176, 350, 3594.
- Jones, R. A. Y.** See **Becconsall, J. K.**, 1726, and **Johnson, C. D.**, 6797.
- Jones, R. G., and Orville-Thomas, W. J.** Spectroscopic studies. Part V. The spectra and structure of mono-halogenoacetone nitriles, 4632.
- Jordaan, A., Joynt, V. P., and Arndt, R. R.** The synthesis of quinolyimidazole alkaloids and the structure of normacrorine, 3001.
- Joule, J. A., Monteiro, H., Durham, L. J., Gilbert, B., and Djerassi, C.** Alkaloid studies. Part XLVIII. The structure of apparicine, a novel aspidosperma alkaloid, 4773.
- Joullié, M. M.** See **Gum, W. F. jun.**, 2282.
- Joynt, V. P.** See **Jordaan, A.**, 3001.
- Judd, J.** See **Cossey, H. D.**, 954.
- Judge, J. M.** See **Hayes, A.**, 4385.

## K

- Kamenar, B., and Prout, C. K.** Molecular complexes. Part I. The crystal and molecular structure of the 1:1 adduct of benzotrifuroxan and 13,14-dithiatricyclo[8,2,1,1<sup>4,7</sup>]tetradeca-4,6,10,12-tetraene, 4838.
- Kamenar, B., Prout, C. K., and Wright, J. D.** Molecular complexes. Part II. The crystal structure of the 1:1 complex of bis-8-hydroxyquinolinatopalladium(II) and chloranil, 4851.
- Kametani, T., and Shibuya, S.** Cularine and related compounds. Part XIII. Total syntheses of (+)-cularimine and (+)-cularine, 5565.
- Kamlet, M. J., Oesterling, R. E., and Adolph, H. G.** The infrared spectra of 1,1-dinitro-carbanion salts, 5338.
- Kampouris, E. M.** The partial hydrolysis of benzenesulphonic esters of polyhydric phenols, 2651.
- Kane, V. V.** See Eggers, S. H., 1262.
- Karran, J. D.** See Fergusson, J. E., 2627.
- Kasensally, A. S., Lewis, J., Manning, A. R., Miller, J. R., Nyholm, R. S. and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Metal-metal bonds. Part II. Further complexes containing gold-manganese bonds, 3407.
- Kasensally, A. S., Nyholm, R. S., and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Metal-metal bonds. Part V. Complexes containing copper- and silver-metal linkages, 5343.
- Katner, A. S.** See Johnson, A. W., 1455.
- Katritzky, A. R., Kucharska, H. Z., and Rowe, J. D.** Potentially tautomeric pyridines. Part VI. 2-, 3-, and 4-Phenacylpyridines, 3093.
- Katritzky, A. R., Mayer, R., Morgenstern, J., and Sewell, M. J.** Two dimers of cyclohexanethione, 5953.
- Katritzky, A. R., and Reavill, R. E.** Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XXI. The cations of thiopyridones and aminopyridines, 3825.
- Katritzky, A. R., and Swinbourne, F. J.** Applications of proton resonance spectroscopy to structural problems. Part XXIII. Determination of Hammett  $\sigma$ -constants for heterocycles, 6707.
- Katritzky, A. R.** See also Bacon, N., 5230, Bishop, J. H., 7325, Boulton, A. J., 5958, Cavalla, J. F., 4546, Dorn, H., 1219, Golding, S., 3090, and Johnson, C. D., 6797.
- Katsanos, N. A.** Post-irradiation reactions in neutron-irradiated liquid bromobenzene, 4751.
- Kay, I. T.** See Johnson, A. W., 1620.
- Kay, J. B., Robinson, J. B., and Thomas, J.** The preparation of some stereospecific propane and *N*-alkyl-nortropane derivatives, 5112.
- Keat, R., Ray, S. K., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part XVII. The <sup>1</sup>H and <sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of dimethylamino-derivatives of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 7193.
- Keat, R., and Shaw, R. A.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part IX. The reaction of dimethylamine with hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene: the replacement pattern and the structure of products. Part XII. The *cis-trans*-isomerisation of non-geminal aminochlorocyclotriphosphazatrienes by substituted ammonium chlorides. Part XV. The <sup>1</sup>H nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectra of some mononuclear phosphorus(v) compounds containing the P-NMe<sub>2</sub> grouping, 2215, 4067, 4802.
- Keat, R., Shaw, R. A., and Stratton, C.** Phosphorus-nitrogen compounds. Part X. The aluminium chloride-catalysed *cis-trans*-isomerisation of non-geminal chlorodimethylamino- and chloropiperidino-cyclotriphosphazatrienes, 2223.
- Keat, R.** See also Das, S. K., 5032.
- Keay, P. J., Moffatt, J. S., and Mulholland, T. P. C.** Gibberellic acid. Part XXVII. Some functional derivatives and transformation products of gibberellic acid, 1605.
- Kendrick, T. C.** The acid-catalysed polymerisation of cyclo-siloxanes. Part I. The kinetics of the polymerisation of octamethylcyclotetrasiloxane catalysed by anhydrous ferric chloride-hydrogen chloride, 2027.
- Keen, I. M.** Metathetical reactions of (tertiary phosphine)-monohalogenogold(I): synthesis and properties of (triphenylphosphine sulphide)monochlorogold(I), 5751.
- Keene, B. R. T., and Tissington, P.** Studies in the phenanthridine series: preparation of some methylphenanthridines and amino-derivatives, 3032.
- Studies in the phenanthridine series. Part II, 4426.
- Kemmitt, R. D. W.** See Brown, D. H., 1559.
- Kemp, M. L., and Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** Molecular polarisability. Carbon-halogen bond polarisabilities in some *p*-disubstituted benzenes, 3463.
- Molecular polarisability. Apparent conformations of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (D.D.T.) and two derivatives in non-polar solvents, 7094.
- Kennedy, B. R.** See Hewgill, F. R., 2904, 2921.
- Kenner, G. W., Preston, J., and Sheppard, R. C.** Peptides. Part XVIII. Derivatives of 1-aminocyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 6239.
- Kenner, G. W.** See also Bethell, M., 3850, Hayes, A., 4385, Jackson, A. H., 1328, Jones, D. S., 4393, 6227, and Terry, W. G., 4389.
- Keyon, J., and Patel, R. L.** The resolution of benzoil, 435.
- Kepert, D. L.** The stereochemistry of eight-co-ordination, 4736.
- Kepert, D. L., and Nyholm, R. S.** State of niobium pentachloride in solution, 2871.
- Kepert, D. L.** See also Clark, R. J. H., 2865, 2877.
- Kerr, J. A., Spencer, R., and Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** The pyrolysis of but-1-ene, and the resonance energy of the allyl radical, 6652.
- Kerr, J. A.** See also Cafferata, L. F. R., 1386, Casas, F., 1141, Grzechowiak, J., 5080, Herbert, F. P., 5710, and Hunt, M., 5074.
- Kertes, A. S., and Lloyd, P. J.** The viscosities of solutions of acids in tri-*n*-butyl phosphate, 3477.
- Kessick, M. A.** See Gold, V., 6718.
- Kettle, S. F. A.** The infrared spectra of trimethyl- and triethyl-platinum chlorides, 5737.
- Alkylplatinum chlorides, 5737.
- The relative signs of the spin-spin coupling constants  $J(^{195}\text{Pt}-\text{CH}_3)$  and  $J(^{195}\text{Pt}-\text{CH}_2)$  in triethylplatinum chloride tetramer, 6664.
- Khaleeluddin, K.** See Bunton, C. A., 3290.
- Khaleque, M. A.** See Nabi, S. N., 3626.
- Khalil, M. K.** See Tadros, W., 3994.
- Khowaja, M.** See Bristow, P. A., 5779.
- Kiang, A. K., Sim, K. Y., and Goh, J.** Constituents of *Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B. L. Robinson (Compositae). Isolation of mikanin, epifriedelinol, and fumaric acid; the structure of mikanin, 6371.
- Kiang, A. K., and Tan, S. F.** A by-product from the preparation of dehydroacetic acid—Fleischmann's "pyrone-lactone," 2283.
- Kielczewski, M. A.** See Crossley, N. S., 6253.
- Kilpin, D.** See Hewgill, F. R., 2904.
- Kilty, P. A., and Nicholls, D.** Some chloro-complexes of vanadium(IV), 4915.
- King, F. E., and Wilson, J. G.** The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. Part XXXVII. The synthesis of furoguaiaicin ethers, 1572.
- King, F. E.** See also Coggon, P., 406.
- King, T. J., and Newall, C. E.** The chemistry of colour reactions: the tyrosine test of Gerngross, Voss, and Herfeld, 480.
- The chemistry of colour reactions. The Craven reaction, 974.
- King, T. J.** See also Coggon, P., 406, and Hill, J. A., 361.
- Kingston, D. G. I.** See Cameron, D. W., 4363, 6923.
- Kipling, J. J., and Wright, E. H. M.** Adsorption on carbon black from solutions of monocarboxylic acids: the lower members, 4340.
- Kirby, G. W., and Ogunkoya, L.** Deuterium and tritium exchange reactions of phenols and the synthesis of labelled 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanines, 6914.
- Kirby, G. W.** See also Barton, D. H. R., 2423, 3571, 3990, 6379.
- Kirkham, W. J., Osborne, A. G., Nyholm, R. S., and Stiddard, M. H. B.** Carbonyl-di(tertiary arsine) complexes of rhenium, 550.
- Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A.** See Ali, W. R., 6409.
- Kitchener, J. A.** See Saleeb, F. Z., 911.
- Klopman, G.** See Chopard, P. A., 1379.
- Klyne, W., Scopes, P. M., and Williams, A.** Optical rotatory dispersion. Part XXVII. The Hudson lactone rule, 7237.
- Klyne, W.** See also Badr, Z., 4503, Battersby, A. R., 2239, Bull, J. R., 3152, Danilewicz, J. C., 1306, Emerson, T. R., 4007, Fredga, A., 3928, Haddad, Y. M. Y., 6117, Jennings, J. P., 294, 7211, 7229, and Pike, W. T., 5064, 7199.

- Knight, J. A., Roberts, J. C., and Underwood, J. G.** The nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of dihydrosterigmatocystin: a correction, 5784.
- Knight, J. A.** See also **Grigg, R.**, 6057.
- Knott, E. B.** The synthesis of heterocyclic alkenes by the Horner reaction, 3793.
- Knox, J. H., and Turner, J. M. C.** Radical selectivity: the initial stages of alkane oxidations, 3491.
- Köchling, J.** See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 5366.
- Kornis, G.** See **Terry, W. G.**, 4389.
- Korst, J. J.** See **Wulfman, D. S.**, 4456.
- Kosolapoff, G. M.** Methods of formation of phosphorus-carbon bonds: tertiary phosphine oxides, 6638.
- Kovacs, J., and Johnson, B. J.** Synthesis of polypeptides with known repeating sequence of amino-acids related to anthrax polypeptide. Synthesis of poly- $\beta$ -L- and -D-glutamyl- $\beta$ -alanine through the pentachlorophenyl active ester, 6777.
- Kressman, T. R. E.** See **Millar, J. R.**, 304.
- Kruszynska, L.** See **Morgan, E. N.**, 3887.
- Kučera, M., and Spusta, E.** Non-stationary states in the polymerization of trioxan, 1478.
- Kucharska, H. Z.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 5391, **Golding, S.**, 3090, and **Katritzky, A. R.**, 3093.
- Kulasingam, G. C., and McWhinnie, W. R.** The preparation and characterisation of complexes of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) with di-2-pyridylamine, 7145.
- Kundu, A. K., Kundu, N. G., and Dutta, P. C.** Synthetical studies on terpenoids. Part X. Stereospecific syntheses of ( $\pm$ )-clovan-9-one and ( $\pm$ )-clovane, 2749.
- Kundu, N. G.** See **Kundu, A. K.**, 2749.
- Kurosawa, K.** See **Inoue, Y.**, 3339.
- Kurzer, F., and Douraghi-Zadeh, K.** Heterocyclic compounds from urea derivatives. Part VI. Synthesis and cyclisation of 1-amino-3-(*NN'*-diarylamidino)guanidines and some analogues. Part VII. Addition-products of diamino-guanidine and carbodi-imides, and their cyclisation. Part VIII. Addition products of *NN'*-di(isopropylideneamino)-guanidine and isothiocyanate esters, and their cyclisation, 932, 3912, 4448.
- Kurzer, F., and Pitchfork, E. D.** Triazines. Part II. The interaction of diguanide with isothiocyanate esters, 6296.
- Kyan, M., and Owen, L. N.** Dithiols. Part XXII. Isopropylidene derivatives and cyclic thiocarbonates from *trans*-dithiols and from *trans*-mercapto-alcohols, 1298.
- L**
- Lack, R. E.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 2476, 2483, 2489, 5868, 6450, 6458.
- Lagowski, J. J.** See **Powell, H. B.**, 1392.
- Laird, R. M., and Parker, R. E.** The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part X. The reactions of (epoxyethyl)-benzene with *m*-chloro-, 3,4-dimethyl-, and *o*-(hydroxymethyl)-benzylamine, 4784.
- Lalor, G. C., and Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.** The kinetics of the reaction between methyl iodide and the thiocyanate ion in aqueous solution, 2201.
- Lamchen, M.** See **Abramowitz, E.**, 2165.
- Landor, P. D.** See **Baker, C. S. L.**, 4348, 4659.
- Landor, S. R., and Whiter, P. F.** Allenes. Part IX. Carbenes from 1-halogenoallanes, 5625.
- Landor, S. R.** See also **Baker, C. S. L.**, 4348, 4659, **Black, D. K.**, 5225, 6784, and **Evans, R. J. D.**, 2553.
- Lansbury, R. C., Price, V. E., and Smeeth, A. G.** The application of weighted least-squares methods to the computation of stability constants, 1896.
- Lappert, M. F., Pyszora, H., and Rieber, M.** Pseudohalides. Part II. Preparation, characterisation, and reactions of 3-co-ordinate mononuclear iso- and isothio-cyanatoboranes, 4256.
- Lappert, M. F., and Smith, J. K.** Co-ordination compounds having carboxylic esters as ligands. Part III. The thermochemistry of the complexes of ethyl acetate with Group III halides, 5826.
- Thermochemistry of the complexes of boron trifluoride with dimethyl sulphoxide and ethyl acetate, and the thermal decomposition of the diphenyl sulphoxide-boron trichloride complex, 7102.
- Lappert, M. F.** See also **Jones, K.**, 1944.
- Lappert, M. R.** See **George, T. A.**, 2157.
- Larkworthy, L. F.** See **Agnew, N. H.**, 4669, **Earnshaw, A.**, 3267, 4718, and **Hewlett, P. C.**, 882.
- Last, W. A.** See **Feakins, D.**, 2804.
- Latham, J. V.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 594.
- Latif, N.** See **Baddar, F. G.**, 7005.
- Lauder, A.** See **Coates, G. E.**, 1857.
- Laurie, S. H., and Monk, C. B.** The influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part III. The aquation of chloropentamminecobalt(III) in acidic salt solutions, 724.
- Lavie, D., Glotter, E., and Shvo, Y.** Constituents of *Withania somnifera* Dun. Part IV. The structure of withaferin A, 7517.
- Law, H. D.** Acylimidazoles in the synthesis of protected amino-acid *p*-nitrophenyl esters, 3897.
- Law, H. D.** See also **Fosker, A. P.**, 4922, 7305, and **Hanson, R. W.**, 7285, 7297.
- Lawrenson, I. J.** High-resolution fluorine magnetic resonance spectra of some pentafluorophenyl derivatives, 1117.
- Lawrie, W.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 7459.
- Laws, D. R. J.** Chemistry of hop constituents. Part XXVI. 2-Acyl-4,4,6,6-tetra(3-methylbut-2-enyl)cyclohexane-1,3,5-triones (lupones), 6542.
- Lawson, A.** See **Adcock, B.**, 474.
- Lawson, D. N., and Wilkinson, G.** Bridge-splitting and replacement reactions of rhodium carbonyl chloride, 1900.
- Lazenby, J. K.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 5015.
- Leaver, D., McKinnon, D. M., and Robertson, W. A. H.** The dithiols series. Part II. Reactions of 1,2- and 1,3-dithiolium salts with nucleophilic reagents, 32.
- Leaver, D., and Vass, J. D. R.** Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part II. Condensation of diethyl  $\beta$ -oxoglutarate with electrophilic ethoxymethylene compounds; synthesis of a 6-hydroxyquinolizin-4-one, 1629.
- LeBlanc, R. P.** See **Newbold, B. T.**, 1547.
- Ledwith, A., and Phillips, L.** Nucleophilic substitution at a metal-bearing carbon atom. Part II. Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction between mercuric chloride and diazodiphenylmethane, 5969.
- Lee, H., and Wilmshurst, J. K.** Carbonyl absorption in the infrared spectra of phenolic acetates, 3590.
- Lee, H. H., and Tan, C. H.** Syntheses of flavones from *Lindera lucida*, 2743.
- Lee, H. H.** See also **Huang, R. L.**, 6730.
- Lee, J., and Orrell, K. G.** Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part V. High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of pentafluoropyridine and its derivatives, 582.
- Lees, E. M.** See **Bourne, E. J.**, 3798.
- Le Fèvre, C. G., Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Williams, A. J.** Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants of *n*-alkyl bromides, 4188.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Orr, B. J.** Molecular polarisability. The molar Kerr constants and dipole moments of twelve alkyl iodides, 5349.
- Molecular polarisability. Internal rotation in *n*-alkyl bromides and iodides, 5353.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., Orr, B. J., and Ritchie, G. L. D.** Molecular polarisability. Anisotropic polarisability of the cyano-group from molar Kerr constants and dipole moments of eight nitriles, 2499.
- Molecular polarisability. A study of internal rotation in the benzyl halides and related molecules from measurements of molar Kerr constants and dipole moments, 3619.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Ritchie, G. L. D.** Molecular polarisability. Molar Kerr constants of gases, 3520.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Williams, A. J.** The polarisation and apparent dipole moments of fourteen *n*-alkyl bromides between methyl and octadecyl in carbon tetrachloride, 4185.
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W.** See also **Aroney, M. J.**, 564, 571, 3179, 5810, **Chen, C.-Y.**, 553, 558, 3467, 3473, 3700, 5528, **Kemp, M. L.**, 3463, 7094, and **Le Fèvre, C. G.**, 4188.
- Leigh, T.** *N*-Alkyl derivatives of penicillin V, 3616.
- Leng, J.** See **Bamfield, P.**, 7001, and **Dolphin, D.**, 1460.
- Le Quesne, P. W.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2290, 2595.
- Le Quesne, W. J.** See **Hill, J. A.**, 1515.
- Leslie, J., and Hamer, D.** The acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 1,3-dioxolan, 5769.

- Leton, G. B.** See **Cumper, C. W. N.**, 2067.
- Lever, A. B. P.** The magnetic behaviour of transition-metal phthalocyanines, 1821.
- Levy, A. A.** See **Upadhyay, J.**, 3252.
- Levy, M. R. W.** See **Gum, W. F., jun.**, 2282.
- Lewis, D.** See **Bonner, T. G.**, 121, 7453.
- Lewis, J., Lin, Y. C., Royston, L. K., and Thompson, R. C.** The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part III. Magnetic properties of some carboxylic acid derivatives of copper(II), 6464.
- Lewis, J., Long, R. F., and Oldham, C.** Metal- $\beta$ -diketone complexes. Part I. Metal-carbon bonding in some platinum acetylacetonates, 6740.
- Lewis, J., and Mabbs, F.** Some magnetic and spectral properties of copper(II) benzoate complexes, 3894.
- Lewis, J., Miller, J. R., Richards, R. L., and Thompson, A.** The infrared spectra of some addition compounds of aluminum and gallium trihalides, 5850.
- Lewis, J., Nyholm, R. S., and Rodley, G. A.** Low-frequency infrared spectra of some octahedral metal diarsine chloro-complexes, 1483.
- Lewis, J., and Whyman, R.** The actions of halogens on phosphine-substituted Group VI metal carbonyls. Part I. The action of halogens on diphosphine-molybdenum and -tungsten carbonyls. Part II. A novel synthesis of some phosphine oxide complexes, 5486, 6027.
- Lewis, J.** See also **Clark, R. J. H.**, 2865, **Cox, M.**, 2840, and **Kasensally, A. S.**, 3407.
- Lewis, T. J.** See **Dedman, A. J.**, 3505.
- Lidgett, R. A., Lynch, E. R., and McCall, E. B.** The direct phthalimination of the aromatic nucleus, 3754.
- Liebig, D. M., and Robertson, J. H.** The crystal structure of dipotassium bis(trimethylenedinitramine)nickelate(II) tetrahydrate, 5801.
- Liler, M.** The conductometric determination of basic dissociation constants of weak bases in sulphuric acid. Part II. The basicities of monochloro-, dichloro-, and trichloroacetic acid, 4300.
- Lin, Y. C.** See **Lewis, J.**, 6464.
- Lindsey, A. S.** The structure of cyclotrimeratrylene (10,15-dihydro-2,3,7,8,12,13-hexamethoxy-5*H*-tribenzo[*a,d,g*]cyclononene) and related compounds, 1685.
- Linnett, J. W.** See **Chong, D. P.**, 1798.
- Littlefair, J. H.** See **Baker, G.**, 6970.
- Littler, J. G. F., and Williams, R. J. P.** Electrical and optical properties of crocidolite and some other iron compounds, 6368.
- Livingston, K.** See **Beattie, I. R.**, 7421.
- Livingstone, R.** See **Abson, D.**, 2978, **Binns, R.**, 5049, and **Cottam, J.**, 5261, 5266, 6646.
- Llewellyn, D. R.** See **O'Connor, C.**, 2197, 2669.
- Lloyd, D., McDougall, R. H., and Marshall, D. R.** Diazepines. Part III. Some benzodiazepines, 3785.
- Lloyd, D., McDougall, R. H., and Wasson, F. I.** The reduction of oximes by hydrazine-Raney nickel, 822.
- Lloyd, J. E., and Wade, K.** Reactions of organoaluminium compounds with cyanides. Part I. Phenyl cyanide, 2662.
- Lloyd, J. E.** See also **Jennings, J. R.**, 5083.
- Lloyd, P. F., and Roberts, G. P.** Aminosaccharides. Part II. Synthesis of 6-*O*-(2-amino-2-deoxy- $\alpha$ -D-glucopyranosyl)-D-galactose hydrochloride and derivatives, 6910.
- Lloyd, P. J.** See **Kertes, A. S.**, 3477.
- Lock, C. J. L.** See **Grove, D. E.**, 490.
- Lockhart, I. M., and Tanner, E. M.** The reaction of 3-bromo-4-chromanone and of 4-chromone with diethylamine and other bases, 3610.
- Lockhart, I. M.** See also **Bowman, R. E.**, 1080, **Evans, D.**, 4806, and **Huckle, D.**, 1137.
- Loewenthal, H. J. E., and Malhotra, S. K.** Synthesis of compounds related to gibberellic acid. Part II. ( $\pm$ )-Gibberic acid, 990.
- Loewenthal, H. J. E.** See also **Becker, D.**, 1338.
- Logan, N.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 4490, 4978, 5146.
- Loke, S. E.** See **Huang, R. L.**, 6737.
- Lomas, J. S.** See **de la Mare, P. B. D.**, 5739, 6893.
- Long, A. A. W.** See **Hanson, J. C.**, 5976.
- Long, A. G.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 5015, and **Eardley, S.**, 130, 142, 148, 156.
- Long, L. H., and Wallbridge, M. G. H.** The chemistry of boron. Part VI. New preparative methods and decomposition studies relating to methylalboranes, 3513.
- Long, R. F.** See **Lewis, J.**, 6740.
- Longridge, J. L.** See **Jones, P.**, 3606.
- Longworth, W. R., Pantou, C. J., and Plesch, P. H.** The polymerisation of styrene by titanium tetrachloride. Part IV. Kinetics of polymerisation in methylene dichloride, 5579.
- Loo, S. N.** See **Hui, W. H.**, 2285.
- Löoyenga, H.** See **Coulson, C. A.**, 6592.
- Lorkin, P. A.** See **Dennis, P. O.**, 4968.
- Lovesey, A. C.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 6036.
- Lovie, J. C.** See **Brown, A. G.**, 2355.
- Lowe, G.** See **Eggers, S. H.**, 1262.
- Lugli, G.** See **Ghersetti, S.**, 2227.
- Lunt, E.** See **Barber, H. J.**, 1468.
- Lydon, J. E., and Truter, M. R.** The crystal structure of trimethyl-(8-quinolinolato)-platinum(IV), 6899.
- Lynch, E. R.** See **Lidgett, R. A.**, 3754.
- Lyons, L. E., and Morris, G. C.** The intensity of ultraviolet light absorption by monocystals. Part V. Absorption by naphthacene at 295 and 78°K of plane-polarized light of wavelengths 1850–3200Å, 2764.

## M

- Mabbs, F.** See **Lewis, J.**, 3894.
- McAuley, A.** The kinetics of the oxidation of glycollic acid by ceric sulphate, 4054.
- McAuley, A.** See also **Alexander, W. A.**, 4330.
- McAvoy, J., Moss, K. C., and Sharp, D. W. A.** Phosphine and phosphite complexes of platinum(II) fluoride, 1376.
- McCaffery, A. J., Mason, S. F., and Ballard, R. E.** Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part III. The absolute configurations of trigonal metal complexes, 2883.
- McCaffery, A. J., Mason, S. F., and Norman, B. J.** Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part IV. Spectroscopic and configurational assignments for bis-diamine complexes, 5094.
- McCall, E. B.** See **Lidgett, R. A.**, 3754.
- McClare, C. W. F., and Wild, F.** Derivatives of 4-(dihydroxyphosphinyloxy)phenyldiphenylmethane and a related free radical, 5108.
- McCleverty, J. A., Davison, A., and Wilkinson, G.** The reduction of bistriphenylphosphine tricarbonyl cobalt(I) salts, 3890.
- McCloskey, P.** Viridin. Part II. Oxidation by chromic acid, 3811.
- Maccoll, A.** See **Ali, W. R.**, 6409.
- McCormack, J. J.** See **Albert, A.**, 6930.
- McCreath, M. K.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 7203, 7209.
- McCrinkle, R.** See **Connolly, J. D.**, 6935.
- McCullough, J. J., Henbest, H. B., Bishop, R. J., Glover, G. M., and Sutton, L. E.** The conformation of 4-substituted epoxy-cyclopentanes, 5496.
- Macdonald, A. M. G.** See **Belcher, R.**, 2044, 3964, 4543.
- McDougall, R. H.** See **Lloyd, D.**, 822, 3785.
- McGeachin, S. G.** See **Cairns, T.**, 1235.
- McGinnis, E. L., Meakins, G. D., Price, J. E., and Styles, M. C.** Hydroxy-steroids. Part III. The preparation of lupane-1,2- and -2,3-diols, 4379.
- McGlashan, M. L.** See **Faulkner, E. A.**, 2837.
- McHale, D., and Green, J.** Chrom-3-en-6-ols. The action of pyridine on alk-2-enylbenzoquinones, 5060.
- McKay, H. A. C., Miles, J. H., and Waterman, M. J.** Reversible electrodes in tri-*n*-butyl phosphate solutions, 4209.
- Mackay, K. M., and Robinson, P.** The reaction of trigermane with iodine, 5121.
- McKechnie, J., Payne, D. S., and Sim, W.** Tetraphenyldiphosphine monoxide, 3500.
- McKenna, J., Hutley, B. G., and White, J.** Stereoisomeric pairs of cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part III. Examination of differential reactivity of certain *N*-ethyl-*N*-methyl pairs in nucleophilic substitution reactions, 1729.
- McKenna, J., McKenna, J. M., and Tulley, A.** Stereoisomeric pairs of cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part V. Derivatives of 4-aza-5 $\alpha$ -cholestane, 5439.

- McKenna, J., McKenna, J. M., Tulley, A., and White, J.** Stereoisomeric pairs of cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part I. Stereospecificity in quaternisations of *N*-alkyl-camphidines, 2-methylpyrrolidines, 2-methyl- and 4-phenylpiperidines, *trans*-decahydroquinolines, and tropanes, and configurations of the diastereoisomeric salts, 1711.
- McKenna, J., McKenna, J. M., and White, J.** Stereoisomeric pairs of cyclic quaternary ammonium salts. Part IV. Interconversion of *N*-benzyl-*N*-methyl quaternary iodides in hot chloroform, and general theoretical discussion of reactions involving a change between co-ordination numbers 3 and 4 at a six-ring atom, 1733.
- McKenna, J.** See also **Beaconsall, J. K.**, 1726.
- McKenna, J. M.** See **McKenna, J.**, 1711, 1733, 5439.
- McKenzie, E. D.** See **Dollimore, D.**, 4479.
- Mackenzie, K.** Isodrin in the Diels-Alder reaction, 4646.
- Mackenzie, K.** See also **Jolly, P. W.**, 6416.
- McKenzie, S.** See **Molloy, B. B.**, 4368.
- Mackie, R. K.** See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 4831.
- Mackie, W.** See **Hirst, Sir E.**, 2958.
- McKillop, A.** See **Buchanan, G. L.**, 833.
- McKinnon, A. J.** See **Hall, D.**, 425.
- McKinnon, D. M.** See **Leaver, D.**, 32.
- Mackie, H.** See **Frisch, M. A.**, 899.
- Maclean, I. R.** See **Doyle, P.**, 1344.
- McMullen, C. H.** See **Jackson, W. R.**, 1170.
- McMurry, T. B. H.** See **Cocker, W.**, 1034, 1692, 3022.
- McNeil, D. A. C., Raynor, J. B., and Symons, M. C. R.** Structure and reactivity of transition-metal complexes with polyatomic ligands. Part I. Electron spin resonance spectra of  $[Mn(CN)_5NO]^{2-}$  and  $[Fe(CN)_5NO]^{2-}$ , 410.
- McOmie, J. F. W.** See **Blatchly, J. M.**, 4930, **Boulton, A. J.**, 2549, and **Hurst, D. T.**, 7116.
- McPhail, A. T., and Sim, G. A.** X-Ray studies of molecular overcrowding. Part V. The crystal and molecular structure of 2-chloro-4-nitroaniline, 227.  
The structure of caracurine-II: X-ray analysis of caracurine-II dimethiodide, 1663.
- McQuillin, F. J., and Yeats, R. B.** Terpene synthesis. Part V. Benzylloxymethylation as a route to both the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -hydroxymethyl derivatives of 1,4 $\alpha$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^8,9\alpha$ -octal-2-one, 4273.
- McVey, S., and Pauson, P. L.** Ferrocene derivatives. Part XIV. Polyarylcyclopentadienyliron compounds, 4312.
- McWhinnie, W. R.** See **Kulasingham, G. C.**, 7145.
- Madden, I. O.** See **Frisch, M. A.**, 899.
- Magrath, D. I.** See **Beatty, I. M.**, 12.
- Maher, J. P., and Evans, D. F.** Thallium-proton spin-spin coupling constants, 637.
- Mais, R. H. B., and Powell, H. M.** The crystal structure of tris(*o*-diphenylarsinophenyl)arsineruthenium dibromide, 7471.
- Malani, C., Minnikin, D. E., and Polgar, N.** Studies in the synthesis of long-chain hydroxyacids. Part II, 5562.
- Malatesta, L., Caglio, G., and Angoletta, M.** New triphenylphosphine-iridium compounds, 6974.
- Malhotra, S. K.** See **Loewenthal, H. J. E.**, 990.
- Mallion, K. B., and Mann, F. G.** The mechanism of methyl group migration from oxygen to phosphorus in *m*-methoxyphenylphenylphosphine, 4115.
- Mamalis, P., Green, J., Outred, D. J., and Rix, M. J.** Amino-oxo-derivatives. Part V. Some *O*-ethers of 2-substituted 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazines, 1829.
- Mamalis, P., Rix, M. J., and Sarsfield, A. A.** Amino-oxo-derivatives. Part VI. Some quinazol-4-ones, 6278.
- Mammi, M., D'Angeli, F., and Bezzi, S.** 1-Thiocarbamoylimidazolidine-2-thione, 1521.
- Mammi, M.** See also **Mortillaro, L.**, 807.
- Manchand, P. S., Rüegg, R., Schweiter, U., Siddons, P. T., and Weedon, B. C. L.** Carotenoids and related compounds. Part XI. Syntheses of  $\delta$ -carotene and  $\epsilon$ -carotene, 2019.
- Mander, L. N.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 1971.
- Mann, F. G., Millar, I. T., and Baker, F. C.** Cyclic diarsines. Part IX. *o*-Terphenyl derivatives containing nine-, ten-, eleven-, and twelve-membered diarsine ring systems, 6342.
- Mann, F. G., and Pragnell, M. J.** The dealkylation of alkyl aryl ethers and sulphides by diaryl-phosphide and -arsenide ions, 4120.
- Mann, F. G.** See also **Baker, G. P.**, 3721, **Carson, D. F.**, 5819, and **Mallion, K. B.**, 4115.
- Manners, D. J., Mercer, G. A., and Rowe, J. J. M.**  $\alpha$ -1,4-Glucosans. Part XIX. The action of acid on maltose and starch-type polysaccharides, 2150.
- Manners, D. J.** See also **Annan, W. D.**, 220, 885.
- Manning, A. R.** See **Kasenall, A. S.**, 3407.
- Manson, D. L.** See **Davidson, I. M.**, 3040.
- Marcopoulos, C. A.** Kinetics of the isotropic exchange between 1-iodo-2,4-dinitronaphthalene and iodides in methanol, 4613.
- Markson, A. M.** See **Alexander, W. A.**, 4330.
- Marlow, W.** See **ApSimon, J. W.**, 4144, 4156.
- Marquardt, F.-H.** 2,3,6,7,10,11-Hexamethoxytriphenylene, 1517.
- Marriott, J. E.** See **Haslam, E.**, 5755.
- Marsden, P. D.** See **Ives, D. J. G.**, 649.
- Marshall, B. W., and Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.** The kinetics of the reactions between the methyl halides and potassium cyanide in aqueous solution, 7119.
- Marshall, D. C.** See **Frey, H. M.**, 191.
- Marshall, D. J.** See **Barrer, R. M.**, 6616, 6621.
- Marshall, D. R.** See **Lloyd, D.**, 3785.
- Marshall, J. R.** Some benzoxazines and benzthiazines derived from anthranilic acid, 938.
- Martin, J.** See **Brown, W. A. C.**, 1844, and **Eglinton, G.**, 1243.
- Martin, J. F.** See **Collerson, R. R.**, 3697.
- Martin, R. L., and Winter, G.** The metal-metal bond in binuclear di- $\pi$ -cyclopentadienyltitanium(III) chloride, 4709.
- Martin-Smith, M.** See **Alauddin, M.**, 4611, and **Dixon, A. F. G.**, 1562.
- Mason, A. N.** See **Crawshaw, A.**, 3971.
- Mason, R.** See **Gerloch, M.**, 296.
- Mason, S. F.** See **McCaffery, A. J.**, 2883, 5094.
- Massey, A. G., and Urch, D. S.** The ultraviolet spectrum and electronic structure of tetraboron tetrachloride,  $B_4Cl_4$ , 6180.
- Mathieson, D. W.** See **Chapman, G. T.**, 403.
- Mathur, H. H.** See **Sabnis, S. D.**, 4580.
- Matsuura, S., and Goto, T.** Heterocyclic chemistry. Part II. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of purines and pteridines, 623.
- Mattok, G. L.** The mechanism of the reduction of adrenochrome by ascorbic acid, 4728.
- Mauger, A. B., and Wade, R.** The synthesis of actinomycin analogues. Part I. 3-Benzyl-4-methyl-2-nitrobenzoyl-L-threonine and related compounds, 3126.
- May, D. P.** See **Al-Joboury, M. I.**, 616, 6350.
- Mayer, R.** See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 5953.
- Mays, M. J., and Wilkinson, G.** Transition-metal fluorocarbon complexes. Part VII. Some complexes of cobalt and rhodium with tetrafluoroethylene, chlorotrifluoroethylene, and hexafluorobut-2-yne, 6629.
- Meakins, G. D.** See **Bull, J. R.**, 2601, 3152, **Cragg, G. M. L.**, 2054, and **McGinnis, E. L.**, 4379.
- Mehrotra, R. C., and Misra, R. A.** Reactions of zirconium *t*-butoxide with acetyl chloride and zirconium tetrachloride with *t*-butyl acetate, 43.
- Mehta, M. D., Miller, D., and Mooney, E. F.** The preparation of some 4,6-disubstituted pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 6695.
- Melloni, G.** See **Ghersetti, S.**, 2227.
- Melrose, G. J. H.** See **Angyal, S. J.**, 5252, 6494, 6501.
- Melton, T.** See **Hurst, J.**, 2948.
- Mercer, A. J. H.** See **Hands, A. R.**, 6055.
- Mercer, G. A.** See **Manners, D. J.**, 2150.
- Meshreki, M. H.** See **El Khadem, H.**, 1524.
- Metcalf, W. S.** See **Haworth, D. W.**, 4678.
- Mhasalkar, S. E.** See **Ayres, D. C.**, 3586.
- Middleton, B. S.** See **Hewgill, F. R.**, 2914.
- Miles, J. H.** See **McKay, H. A. C.**, 4209.
- Millar, I. T.** See **Heaney, H.**, 2587, 5132, and **Mann, F. G.**, 6342.
- Millar, J. R., Smith, D. G., and Kressman, T. R. E.** Solvent-modified polymer networks. Part IV. Styrene-divinylbenzene copolymers made in the presence of on-solvating diluents, 304.
- Millen, D. J., and Samsonov, O. A.** Hydrogen bonding in gaseous mixtures. Part VI. Infrared spectra of ether-nitric acid systems, 3085.



- Millen, D. J.**, and **Zabicky, J.** Hydrogen bonding in gaseous mixtures. Part V. Infrared spectra of amine-alcohol systems, 3080.
- Millen, D. J.** See also **Arnold, J.**, 503, 510, and **Bertie, J. E.**, 497, 514.
- Miller, D.** See **Mehta, M. D.**, 6695.
- Miller, G. R.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 3200.
- Miller, G. W.**, and **Rose, F. L.** *s*-Triazolopyrimidines. Part II. Synthesis as potential therapeutic agents, 3357.
- Miller, G. W.** See also **Broadbent, W.**, 3369.
- Miller, J.**, and **Wong, K. W.** The  $S_N$  mechanism in aromatic compounds. Part XXXI. The reactions of thiomethoxide ion in methanol with some fluoro- and iodo-nitrobenzenes, 5454.
- Miller, J.** See also **Chan, S. C.**, 3207.
- Miller, J. A.** See **Scribner, J. D.**, 5377.
- Miller, J. D.**, and **Prince, R. H.** The proton magnetic resonance spectra of *ortho*-phenanthroline and some of its metal complexes, 3185.
- The proton magnetic resonance spectra of *o*-phenanthroline and some of its metal complexes in non-aqueous solution, 4706.
- The kinetics of oxidation of the ruthenium(II)-tris-*o*-phenanthroline complex by cerium(IV), 5749.
- Miller, J. R.** The metal-metal interaction in Magnus's green salt and related compounds, 713.
- Miller, J. R.** See also **Kasenally, A. S.**, 3407, and **Lewis, J.**, 5850.
- Milligan, B.**, and **Swan, J. M.** Cyclic trisulphides from Bunte salts, 2901.
- Mills, S. D.** See **Crabtree, P. W.**, 6888.
- Minato, H.**, and **Horibe, I.** Studies on sesquiterpenoids. Part XI. Structure and stereochemistry of xanthinin, a stereoisomer of xanthinin, 7009.
- Minnikin, D. E.** See **Malani, C.**, 5562.
- Mirrington, R. N.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 5868.
- Misra, R. A.** See **Mehrotra, R. C.**, 43.
- Mitchell, K. A. R.** See **Craig, D. P.**, 4682.
- Modena, G.** See **Gherstetti, S.**, 2227.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.**, **Robertson, R. E.**, and **Sugamori, S.** The hydrolysis of *t*-butyl chloride in water: temperature-dependence of the energy of activation, 1965.
- Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.** See also **Lalor, G. C.**, 2201, and **Marshall, B. W.**, 7119.
- Moersch, G. W.**, and **Neuklis, W. A.** The formylation of steroidal ketones with phosphorus oxychloride and dimethylformamide, 788.
- Moffatt, J. S.** See **Grove, J. F.**, 3803, and **Keay, P. J.**, 1605.
- Mohamed, H. M.** See **Elkaseh, M. A. F.**, 494.
- Mole, B. R.**, **Murray, J. P.**, and **Tillett, J. G.** The acid hydrolysis of cyanamide, 802.
- Mole, M. F.** See **Jacques, J. K.**, 2112.
- Molloy, B. B.**, **Reid, D. H.**, and **McKenzie, S.** Nuclear magnetic resonance. Part III. The structure of pyrrolo-[2,1-*b*]thiazolium cations, 4368.
- Molloy, B. B.**, **Reid, D. H.**, and **Skelton, F. S.** Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part I. A synthesis of 6-substituted pyrrolo[2,1-*b*]thiazoles, 65.
- Molyneux, R. J.** See **Coggon, P.**, 406.
- Mongkolsuk, S.**, and **Sdarwonvivat, C.** 3-Methylnaphthalene-1,8-diol from *Diospyros mollis*, 1533.
- Mongkolsuk, S.** See also **Dean, F. M.**, 828.
- Monk, C. B.** Dissociation constants of some cobalt(II) ion-pairs from pH (glass electrode) measurements at 25°, 2456.
- Monk, C. B.** See also **Archer, D. W.**, 720, **Laurie, S. H.**, 724, and **Seys, R. G.**, 2452.
- Monteiro, H.** See **Joule, J. A.**, 4773.
- Moodie, I. M.** See **Jones, E.**, 7018.
- Moodie, R. B.** See **Homer, R. B.**, 4399, 4403.
- Mooney, E. F.** See **Mehta, M. D.**, 6695.
- Moore, C. G.**, and **Porter, M.** The reaction of sulphur and sulphur compounds with olefinic substances. Part XIV. The reaction of sulphur and of dibenzyl tetrasulphide with 2-methylpent-2-ene and *cis*- and *trans*-3-methylpent-2-ene, 6390.
- Morath, R. J.** See **Burtie, J. G.**, 5115.
- Morehouse, S. M.** See **Stephenson, T. A.**, 3632.
- Morgan, E. N.**, **Palmer, P. J.**, **Kruszynska, L.**, and **Williamson, W. R. N.** The preparation of some substituted stilbenes, 3887.
- Morgan, J. W. W.** See **Coggon, P.**, 406.
- Morgan, T. D. B.**, **Stedman, G.**, and **Whincup, P. A. E.** The ionisation constant of thiocyanic acid, 4813.
- Morgenstern, J.** See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 5953.
- Morris, G.** See **Downie, I. M.**, 5771.
- Morris, G. C.** See **Lyons, L. E.**, 2764.
- Morris, G. H.** See **Glover, E. E.**, 3885.
- Morris, J. H.** See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 6205.
- Morris, S.** See **Cottam, J.**, 5266.
- Morrison, A. B.** See **Goldup, A.**, 3864.
- Morrison, D. C.** 8-Nitro-1-naphthol, 1526.
- DL- $\beta$ -Fluoren-4-ylalanine, 2264.
- Mortillaro, L.**, **Credali, L.**, **Mammi, M.**, and **Valle, G.** Preparation and structure of 1,3,5-triselenan, 807.
- Mortimer, C. T.** See **Beezer, A. E.**, 216, 4471.
- Morton, C. J.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2621.
- Morton, R. K.** See **Atkinson, M. R.**, 610.
- Mosby, W. L.**, and **Silva, M. L.** Naphthaquinone chemistry. Part IV. The reactions of phosphines with vicinal bisazides. Part V. The reactions of azidonaphthaquinones with phosphite esters, 1003, 1277.
- Moss, K. C.** See **McAvoy, J.**, 1376.
- Moss, S. J.**, and **Steiner, H.** Liquid-phase oxidation of hex-1-ene, 2372.
- Mufti, A. S.**, and **Poller, R. C.** Some organotin isocyanates and their hydrolysis products, 5055.
- Muir, M. M.** See **Pearson, R. G.**, 5521.
- Mulholland, T. P. C.**, **Honeywood, R. I. W.**, **Preston, H. D.**, and **Rosevear, D. T.** Synthesis of some griseofulvin analogues, 4939.
- Mulholland, T. P. C.** See also **Aldridge, D. C.**, 3539, **Hanson, J. R.**, 3550, and **Keay, P. J.**, 1605.
- Munro, M. H. G.** See **Grant, P. K.**, 3846.
- Murphy, D.** See **Barlow, C. B.**, 3870, and **Guthrie, R. D.**, 3828, 6666, 6956.
- Murray, A. W.** See **Gibson, M. S.**, 880.
- Murray, J. P.** See **Mole, B. R.**, 802.
- Murray, R. D. H.** See **Djerassi, C.**, 1160, and **Doyle, P.**, 1344.
- Murray, R. S.** See **Barracough, C. G.**, 7047.
- Murrell, J. N.** See **Carter, S.**, 2048.
- Musgrave, O. C.** See **Davidson, I. M.**, 3040.
- Musgrave, W. K. R.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 1864, and **Chambers, R. D.**, 5040, 5045.
- Myers, J. L.** See **Casy, A. F.**, 4092.

## N

- Nababsing, P.** See **Bass, K. C.**, 4396.
- Nabi, S. N.**, and **Khaleque, M. A.** Electrolytic conductance of solutions of sulphur dichloride, and its behaviour towards aluminium, iron, and antimony chlorides, 3626.
- Nabi, S. N.**, **Nabi, Safura N.**, and **Das, N. K.** Reaction of phosphorus thionitride with hydrogen, chlorine, hydrogen chloride, and aluminium chloride, 3857.
- Nabi, Safura N.** See **Nabi, S. N.**, 3857.
- Nada, A. A.** See **Baddar, F. G.**, 7005.
- Nadkarni, S.**, and **Williams, N. R.** Displacement reactions of galactose 6-sulphonate derivatives, 3496.
- Nair, V. S. K.** Studies on metal complexes in solution. Part II. Zinc malonate and phthalate, 1450.
- Nakanishi, K.** See **Inoue, Y.**, 3339.
- Nakano, T.**, and **Hasegawa, M.** Buxus alkaloids. Part VI. The constitutions of cyclomicrobuxine, cyclomicrobuximine, and alkaloid-L, 6688.
- Nakano, T.**, and **Terao, S.** Buxus alkaloids. Part IV. Isolation and structure elucidation of eight new alkaloids, cyclomicrophylline-A, -B, and -C, dihydrocyclomicrophylline-A and -F, cyclomicrophyllidine-A, dihydrocyclomicrophyllidine-A, and cyclomicrobuxine, from *B. microphylla* Sieb. et Zucc. var. *sufruticosa* Makino. Part V. The constitution of cyclobuxoxazine, a new skeletal alkaloid containing a tetrahydro-oxazine ring, 4512, 4537.
- Nancollas, G. H.** See **Boyd, S.**, 7353.
- Nash, B. W.**, **Thomas, D. A.**, **Warburton, W. K.**, and **Williams, T. D.** The preparation of capillin and some related compounds, and of some substituted pent-4-en-2-yn-1-ones, 2983.
- Nasir-ud-din.** See **Aspinall, G. O.**, 2710.

- Natori, S.** See **Hill, J. A.**, 361.  
**Nayak, U. G.** See **Chakravarti, K. K.**, 3475.  
**Naylor, J. H. C.** See **Hanson, J. C.**, 5976, 5984.  
**Naylor, R.** See **Atkinson, M. R.**, 610.  
**Neemuchwala, N.** See **Feakins, D.**, 2804.  
**Neillie, W. F. S.** See **Jameson, R. F.**, 2391.  
**Neilson, D. G.**, and **Roach, L. H.** The resolution of some halogen-substituted mandelamidines and a study of the optical stability of their mandelate salts at elevated temperatures, 1658.  
**Neilson, D. G.** See also **Emerson, T. R.**, 4007, **Ewing, D. F.**, 770, and **Roach, L. H.**, 4004.  
**Nelson, P.**, and **Pelter, A.** Trisdialkylaminoboranes: new reagents for the synthesis of enamines and amides, 5142.  
**Nelson, S. M.**, and **Shepherd, T. M.** The co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part III. Complexes of nickel(II) halides with heterocyclic aromatic amines. Part IV. The relative stabilities of some tetrahedral and octahedral complexes of cobalt(II) and nickel(II), 3276, 3284.  
**Neuklis, W. A.** See **Moersch, G. W.**, 788.  
**Newall, C. E.** See **King, T. J.**, 480, 974.  
**Newbold, B. T.** Preparation and reactions of 2,2'-di-iodoazobenzene, 6972.  
**Newbold, B. T.**, and **LeBlanc, R. P.** Reduction of substituted nitrobenzenes. Part II. Reduction of some aromatic nitro-compounds with reducing sugars, 1547.  
**Newbold, G. T.** See also **Elvidge, J. A.**, 5119, and **Howells, E. M.**, 4592.  
**Newlands, M. J.** See **Bell, T. N.**, 2107, **Haszeldine, R. N.**, 2101, and **Ibekwe, S. D.**, 4608.  
**Newsoroff, G. P.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 2349.  
**Nicholls, D.** The reduction of boric oxide to boron monoxide, 6644.  
**Nicholls, D.** See also **Kilty, P. A.**, 4915.  
**Nicholson, D.** See **Dollimore, D.**, 2132.  
**Nicholson, D. C.** See **Cole, W. J.**, 4085.  
**Nicholson, I.**, and **Poretz, R.** The effect of substituent orientation on chemiluminescence, 3067.  
**Nixon, J. F.** Fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some perfluoroalkylhalogenophosphines, 777.  
**Norman, B. J.** See **McCaffery, A. J.**, 5094.  
**Norman, R. O. C.** See **Gladstone, W. A. F.**, 3048, 5177.  
**Norton, K.** See **Cross, B. E.**, 1570.  
**Nosseir, M. H.** See **Elkaseh, M. A. F.**, 494.  
**Ntamila, M. S.** See **Cocker, W.**, 1692.  
**Nunn, A. J.**, and **Ralph, J. T.** Quaternisation of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazole and 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazole. Part I. Preparation of methyl- and ethyl-2,1,3-benzothiadiazolium and -benzoselenadiazolium salts, 6769.  
**Nunn, A. J.** See also **Chadbourne, D. J.**, 4458, 4464.  
**Nye, M. J.** See **Cookson, R. C.**, 2009.  
**Nyholm, R. S.**, **Snow, M. R.**, and **Stiddard, M. H. B.** Aliphatic tri(tertiary arsinic)carbonyls. Part I. Derivatives of Group VI and Group VII metals. Part II. Halogen oxidation of Group VI tricarbonyl derivatives, 6564, 6570.  
**Nyholm, R. S.**, and **Ulm, K.** Octahedral ditertiary arsinic complexes of trivalent gallium and indium, 4199.  
**Nyholm, R. S.**, and **Vrieze, K.** Metal-metal bonds. Part III. Formation of rhodium-mercury bonds from complex rhodium hydrides. Part IV. Formation of iridium-mercury bonds by oxidation with mercury halides, 5331, 5337.  
**Nyholm, R. S.** See also **Clark, R. J. H.**, 2865, 2877, **Cook, C. D.**, 4194, **Cox, M.**, 2840, **Deacon, G. B.**, 3411, 6107, **Feldman, I.**, 4724, **Kasenally, A. S.**, 3407, 5343, **Kepert, D. L.**, 2871, **Kirkham, W. J.**, 550, and **Lewis, J.**, 1483.  
**Odell, A. L.**, **Olliff, R. W.**, and **Taggart, A. A.** The preparation and magnetic susceptibility of nitrosylpentamminecobalt chloride (black), 6024.  
**O'Donnell, S. R.** See **Clark, E. R.**, 6509.  
**O'Donogue, J. D.** See **Donaldson, J. D.**, 3876.  
**O'Donovan, G. M.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2492.  
**Oesterling, R. E.** See **Kamlet, M. J.**, 5838.  
**Ogunkoya, L.** See **Kirby, G. W.**, 6914.  
**Ojechi, P.** See **Adegoke, E. A.**, 415.  
**Oldfield, D.** See **Johnson, A. W.**, 4303.  
**Oldham, C.** See **Lewis, J.**, 6740.  
**Oliver, J. A.**, and **Stephens, R.** Fluorocyclohexanes. Part X. 1*H*,2*H*,4*H*,5*H*-Octafluorocyclohexane, 5491.  
**Olliff, R. W.** Nickel-thiourea complexes. Part I. Infrared absorption spectra, 2036.  
**Olliff, R. W.** See also **Odell, A. L.**, 2280, 6024.  
**Omara, M. A.** See **Awad, W. I.**, 2040.  
**Omran, S. M. A. R.** See **Awad, W. I.**, 2040.  
**Ong, S. H.** See **Cadogan, J. I. G.**, 1932, 1939.  
**Onsager, O. T.** See **Blanch, J. H.**, 3729, 3734.  
**Orman, S.** See **Hey, D. H.**, 101.  
**Orr, B. J.** See **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, 2499, 3619, 5349, 5353.  
**Orrell, K. G.** See **Lee, J.**, 582.  
**Orville-Thomas, W. J.** See **Jones, R. G.**, 4632, and **Yarwood, J.**, 7481.  
**Osborn, J. A.** See **Gillard, R. D.**, 1951, 4107.  
**Osborne, A. G.**, and **Stiddard, M. H. B.** Cationic carbonyl complexes of manganese(II), 700.  
**Osborne, A. G.** See also **Kirkham, W. J.**, 550.  
**Osman, S. A.** See **Hassan, M.**, 2194.  
**O'Sullivan, D. G.**, and **Wallis, A. K.** Vibrational frequency correlations in heterocyclic molecules. Part VIII. Infrared spectra of virus inhibitors related to benzimidazole, 2331.  
**Oteng, R.** See **Donaldson, J. D.**, 3876.  
**Oughton, J. F.** See **Eardley, S.**, 142.  
**Outred, D. J.** See **Mamalis, P.**, 1829.  
**Overend, W. G.**, and **Williams, N. R.** Branched-chain sugars. Part IV. The synthesis of D-hannamelose and D-epihannamelose, 3446.  
**Overend, W. G.** See also **Burton, J. S.**, 3433, **Collins, P. M.**, 1912, 3448, **Feast, A. A. J.**, 7378, and **Ferrier, R. J.**, 2830, 3484.  
**Overton, K. H.** See **Bond, R. P. M.**, 3958, **Connolly, J. D.**, 6935, and **Graham, E. M.**, 126.  
**Owen, L. N.** See **Kyan, M.**, 1298.  
**Owen, T. C.**, and **Wilbraham, A. C.** A convenient preparation and characterisation of hypotaurine, 826.

## P

- Pachler, K. G. R.** See **Garbutt, D. C. F.**, 2324.  
**Pacini, H. A.**, and **Pavlati, A. E.** Preparation of phenyl fluorosulphinate, 5741.  
**Paddock, N. L.** See **Jacques, J. K.**, 2112.  
**Page, J. E.** See **Green, G. F. H.**, 1595, 7328.  
**Pain, D. L.**, and **Parnell, E. W.** Isothiazoles. Part X. Some sulphonic acid derivatives, 7283.  
**Pain, D. L.**, and **Slack, R.** Congeners of pyridine-4-carboxyhydrazide. Part II. Derivatives of 1,2,3-thiadiazole, 5166.  
**Pain, D. L.** See also **Caton, M. P. L.**, 5467, and **Grant, M. S.**, 3842.  
**Palkar, G. D.** See **Singh, K.**, 1474.  
**Palmer, C. R.** See **Johnson, C. D.**, 6797.  
**Palmer, M. H.** See **Haigh, C. W.**, 6004.  
**Palmer, P. J.** See **Morgan, E. N.**, 3887.  
**Pan, H.-L.** See **Fletcher, T. L.**, 4588.  
**Panton, C. J.** See **Longworth, W. R.**, 5579.  
**Parish, R. V.** See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 545.  
**Parker, R. E.**, and **Rockett, B. W.** The mechanism of epoxide reactions. Part VIII. The effect of solvent variation on the reaction of benzylamine with 1,2-epoxyethylbenzene, 2569.  
**Parker, R. E.** See also **Addy, J. K.**, 644, **Cavell, E. A. S.**, 4780, and **Laird, R. M.**, 4784.  
**Parker, W.** See **Colvin, E. W.**, 5764, **Doyle, P.**, 1344, and **Eglinton, G.**, 1243.

- Parnell, E. W. See Pain, D. L., 7283.
- Parrett, F. W. See Frazer, M. J., 342, 3687.
- Parrish, J. R. See Garbutt, D. C. F., 2324.
- Parry, G. V. See Battersby, A. R., 7459.
- Parry, J. A., and Warren, K. D. Kinetic studies of the fluorene series. Part III. The reaction of 2-substituted fluorenones with sodium borohydride, 4049.
- Partridge, J. A., Izat, R. M., and Christensen, J. J. Values of  $\log K$ ,  $\Delta H^\circ$ , and  $\Delta S^\circ$  at 25° for stepwise replacement of Cl<sup>-</sup> by OH<sup>-</sup> in mercuric chloride, HgCl<sub>2</sub>(aq), 4231.
- Pass, G. Dehydrochlorination reactions involving trifluoromethane, 824.
- Passeron, S., and Recondo, E. Dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide: a new agent for carbohydrate epimerization and isomerization. Part I. Psicose formation, 813.
- Patel, A. N. See Baker, C. S. L., 4348.
- Patel, K. S. See Earnshaw, A., 3267.
- Patel, R. L. See Kenyon, J., 435.
- Paterson, W., and Proctor, G. R. The removal of toluene-*p*-sulphonyl groups from sulphonamides. Part I. Synthesis of Schiff bases, 485.
- Patrick, C. R. See Burdon, J., 6375.
- Patterson, D. A., and Wibberley, D. G. Isatogens. Part II. 2,2'-Pyridylisatogen, 1706.
- Paul, I. C., and Sim, G. A. Fungal metabolites. Part III. The structure of atrovnetin: X-ray analysis of atrovnetin orange trimethyl ether ferrichloride, 1097.
- Paulsen, H. See Abraham, R. J., 6268.
- Pauson, P. L., Proctor, G. R., and Rodger, W. J. 1-Thio-4-pyrone, 3037.
- Pauson, P. L. See also Horspool, W. M., 5162, and McVey, S., 4312.
- Pauwels, P. J. S. See Ayres, D. C., 3583.
- Pavlat, A. E. See Christie, K. O., 827, and Pacini, H. A., 5741.
- Payling, D. W. See Bigley, D. B., 3974.
- Payne, D. S. See McKechnie, J., 3500.
- Pearson, R. G., Muir, M. M., and Venanzi, L. M. Rates and mechanism of substitution reactions of five-co-ordinate platinum(II) complexes, 5521.
- Peloso, A. See Dolcetti, G., 5196.
- Pelzer, A. See Nelson, P., 5142.
- Pendlebury, R. E. See Holliday, A. K., 6659.
- Penfold, B. R. See Fergusson, J. E., 5500, and Jameson, M. B., 528.
- Percival, A. See Elvidge, J. A., 5119.
- Percival, E. See Ford, C. W., 7035, 7042, and Hirst, Sir E., 2958.
- Perkins, M. J. See Hey, D. H., 110.
- Perkins, P. G., and Twentyman, M. E. An investigation of some aryl-aluminium and -gallium compounds, 1038.
- Perrin, D. D. Prediction of the strengths of some organic bases, 5590.
- Perrin, D. D., and Pitman, I. H. The Dimroth rearrangement. Part V. The mechanism of the rearrangement of 1-alkyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidines in aqueous solution, 7071.
- Perry, D. R. A. See Burdon, J., 808.
- Perry, S. See Bunton, C. A., 6174.
- Peters, A. T. See Yates, C. G., 626.
- Peters, D. Localised molecular orbitals in self-consistent field wave functions. Part VII. Electron delocalisation and "sigmaconjugation," 3026.
- Peters, D. A. V. See Emerson, T. R., 4007.
- Peterson, L. K. See Aylett, B. J., 4043.
- Phang, S. E. See Belcher, R., 2044.
- Phillipps, G. H. See Cocker, J. D., 6.
- Phillips, B. D. See Evans, A. G., 1016.
- Phillips, C. S. G. See Semlyen, J. A., 1197.
- Phillips, G. O., and Davies, K. W. Radiation chemistry of carbohydrates. Part XV. Mechanism of self-decomposition of [<sup>14</sup>C]D-glucose, 2654.
- Phillips, G. T. See Atkinson, R. E., 7109, and Curtis, R. F., 5134.
- Phillips, L. See Ferguson, J. M., 4416, and Ledwith, A., 5969.
- Philpott, P. G. See Heath-Brown, B., 7165, 7185.
- Phipps, P. B. P. See Braterman, P. S., 6164, and Herbison-Evans, D., 6170.
- Pianka, M. See Edwards, J. D., 7338.
- Piatk, D. M. See Caspi, E., 3052.
- Pike, W. T., Summers, G. H. R., and Klyas, W. The methylation and formylation of 5 $\beta$ -lumista-7,22-dien-3-one, 5064. The methylation of lumistan-3-ones, 7199.
- Pike, W. T. See also Haddad, Y. M. Y., 6117.
- Pinder, A. R., and Staddon, B. W. The odoriferous secretion of the water bug, *Sigara falleni* (Fieb.), 2955.
- Pink, R. C., Spratt, R., and Stirling, C. J. M. Long-range effects in nuclear magnetic resonance. Specific shielding by aryl groups in some flexible systems, 5714.
- Pitchfork, E. D. See Kurzer, F., 6296.
- Pitman, I. H. See Perrin, D. D., 7071.
- Pitman, M. E. See Angyal, S. J., 1807.
- Platzner, I. See Halmann, M., 1440, 5380.
- Plesch, P. H. See Biddulph, R. H., 275, Gandini, A., 4765, 4826, 6019, and Longworth, W. R., 5579.
- Plumb, J. B. See Bell, T. N., 2107, and Haszeldine R. N., 2101.
- Plušćec, J., and Westland, A. D. The sulphur and selenium, co-ordinate link: five-co-ordination in complexes of bivalent palladium and platinum, 5371.
- Pobiner, H. See Wallace, T. J., 1271.
- Podimuang, V. See Dean, F. M., 828, 3978.
- Poë, A. J. See Bott, H. L., 5931.
- Pointer, D. J. See Houghton, R. P., 4214.
- Polgar, N. See Malani, C., 5562.
- Poller, R. C. See Mufti, A. S., 5055.
- Pollitt, R. J. N-2,4-Dinitro-6-sulphophenylamino-acids: acid hydrolysis, 6198.
- Pollitt, R. J., and Saunders, B. C. The Janovsky reaction, 4615.
- Poretz, R. See Nicholson, I., 3067.
- Porsch, F. See Blumann, A., 2990.
- Porter, M. See Moore, C. G., 6390.
- Powell, A. R. See Stephenson, T. A., 3632.
- Powell, H. B., and Lagowski, J. J. An estimation of the effective electronegativities of some fluoroalkyl groups, 1392.
- Powell, H. M. See Mais, R. H. B., 7471, and Prout, C. K., 4882.
- Powell, J., and Shaw, B. L. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of some complex platinum hydrides, 3879.
- Prager, R. H. See Barton, D. H. R., 3990.
- Pragnell, M. J. See Mann, F. G., 4120.
- Prakobsantisukh, B. See Hall, D. M., 6311.
- Prasad, D. See Ferrier, R. J., 858, 7425, 7429.
- Pratt, J. M. See Hayward, G. C., 6485, and Hill, H. A. O., 2859.
- Pratt, L. See Evans, D. F., 2182.
- Preston, H. D. See Mulholland, T. P. C., 4939.
- Preston, J. See Jones, D. S., 6227, and Kenner, C. W., 6239.
- Price, J. E. See McGinnis, E. L., 4379.
- Price, V. E. See Lansbury, R. C., 1896.
- Prince, R. H. See Burgess, J., 4697, 6061, Hague, D. N., 4690, and Miller, J. D., 3185, 4706, 5749.
- Procter, S. A., and Taylor, G. A. Ketene. Part II. The reaction of dimethylketene with acridine, 5877.
- Proctor, G. R. See Bryce, T., 7105, Paterson, W., 485, and Pauson, P. L., 3037.
- Prout, C. K., and Powell, H. M. Molecular complexes. Part IV. Observations on the structure of the 1:1 molecular compound of bis-8-hydroxyquinolinatocopper(II) and benzotrifuroxan, 4882.
- Prout, C. K. See also Bailey, A. S., 4867, and Kamenar, B., 4838, 4851.
- Prue, J. E. Association constants from contact charge-transfer spectra, 7534.
- Pulham, R. J. See Addison, C. C., 116, 4483.
- Puranik, G. S., and Rajagopal, S. Furano-compounds. Part III. Synthesis of 5'-methyl- and 5',6-dimethyl-furano-(3',2':4,3)xanthenes, 1522.
- Pyke, D. A. See Chambers, R. D., 5144.
- Pyszora, H. See Lappert, M. F., 4256.

- Quinn, D. F., and Taylor, D. The decomposition of formic acid and methanol on copper-nickel alloys, 5248.
- Qureshi, I. H. See Greenwood, J. M., 3154.
- Qureshi, M. I. See Gunstone, F. D., 319.

## R

- Rajagopal, S.** See **Puranik, G. S.**, 1522.
- Ralph, J. T.** See **Harrison, D.**, 236, 3132, and **Nunn, A. J.**, 6769.
- Ramage, G. R.** See **Hill, J.**, 7348.
- Ramsay, C. A.** See **Fergusson, J. E.**, 5222.
- Ramuz, H.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 2423.
- Randall, M. H.** See **Baggett, N.**, 3394, and **Foster, 3388.**
- Randić, M.** See **Trinajstić, N.**, 5621.
- Rao, P. N., and Axelrod, L. R.** Synthesis of [19-<sup>14</sup>C]-testosterone, 1356.
- Raphael, R. A.** See **Buchanan, G. L.**, 833, and **Doyle, P.**, 1344.
- Rasburn, J. W.** See **Emarton, R. J.**, 4975.
- Ravnö, A. B., and Spiro, M.** Heterogeneous catalysis in solution. Part III. Heterogeneous catalysis and other types of interaction between metals and oxidation-reduction reactions, 97.
- Ravnö, A. B.** See also **Spiro, M.**, 78.
- Rawson, R. L.** See **Shopper, C. W.**, 2476.
- Ray, S. K.** See **Amonoo-Neizer, E. H.**, 4296, 6250, and **Keat, R.**, 7193.
- Raynor, J. B.** See **McNeil, D. A. C.**, 410.
- Razdan, R. K.** See **Chakravarti, K. K.**, 3475.
- Read, A. P.** See **Brown, D. M.**, 5072.
- Read, G.** Circular dichroism studies on terreic acid and its derivatives, 6587.
- Read, G.** See also **Burwood, R.**, 6067.
- Read, J. F.** See **Cumper, C. W. N.**, 5323, 5860.
- Reader, J. A., and Smith, P. W. G.** The cyclo-dimerisation of glycyl-L-prolyglycine, 3479.
- Reavill, R. E.** See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 3825.
- Recondo, E.** See **Passeron, S.**, 813.
- Rees, A. H.** The reaction of di-(2-cyanoethyl)anines with ethyl oxalate, 1749.
- Rees, B. H.** See **Baggett, N.**, 3382.
- Rees, C. W., and Sabet, C. R.** Mechanism of the reaction of phthalaldehydic acid with indoles. Intramolecular catalysis in aldehyde reactions, 680.
- The condensation of phthalaldehydic acid and related compounds with various heterocyclic systems, 687.
- Rearrangements in the oxidation of 3-phenylquinolines, 870.
- Rees, D. A.** See **Anderson, N. S.**, 5880, **Dolan, T. C. S.**, 3534, and **Hirst, Sir E.**, 1182.
- Rees, N. H.** See **Evans, A. G.**, 5110.
- Regev, H.** See **Welcman, N.**, 7511.
- Rehman, M. A.** See **Bryce, T.**, 7105.
- Reid, D. H., and Bonthrone, W.** Conjugated cyclic hydrocarbons. Part VIII. The benzo[*cd*]pyrenium cation: synthesis and reactivity, 5920.
- Read, D. H.** See also **Dingwall, J. G.**, 4271, and **Molloy, B. B.**, 65, 4368.
- Renwick, J. D.** See **Buttimore, D.**, 7274.
- Reynolds, M. L.** Charge transfer from inorganic ions to titanium(IV), 2991.
- The equilibrium between iron(II) and titanium(IV) in sulphuric acid, 2993.
- Ricci, A.** See **Buu-Hoi, N. P.**, 2646.
- Richards, D. H.** See **Dedman, A. J.**, 3505.
- Richards, E. L.** See **Grimmett, M. R.**, 3751.
- Richards, K. E.** See **Ames, D. E.**, 2636, and **Bowman, R. E.**, 1080.
- Richards, R. E.** See **Howarth, O. W.**, 864.
- Richards, R. L.** See **Lewis, J.**, 5850.
- Richardson, A. C.** See **Buss, D. H.**, 2736.
- Richardson, R. D.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 2088.
- Richardson, R. W.** See **Anderton, K.**, 2543, and **Hodge, P.**, 459.
- Ridd, J. H.** See **Austin, M. W.**, 1051, and **Brickman, M.**, 6845, 6851.
- Ridley, D.** See **Coates, G. E.**, 1870.
- Rieber, M.** See **Lappert, M. F.**, 4256.
- Rigg, B.** See **Coates, E.**, 5613.
- Ritchie, G. L. D.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 5810, and **Le Fèvre, R. J. W.**, 2499, 3520, 3619.
- Rix, M. J.** See **Mamalis, P.**, 1829, 6278.
- Roach, L. H., and Neilson, D. G.** The preparation of copper(II) complexes from optically active  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-amidines, 4004.
- Roach, L. H.** See also **Emerson, T. R.**, 4007, and **Neilson, D. G.**, 1658.
- Robbins, R. F.** See **Coffin, B.**, 1252, 3379.
- Roberts, G. P.** See **Lloyd, P. F.**, 6910.
- Roberts, J. C., and Roffey, P.** Studies in mycological chemistry. Part XVII. Averythrin, an anthraquinonoid pigment from *Aspergillus versicolor* (Vuillemin) Tiraboschi, 3666.
- Roberts, J. C.** See also **Knight, J. A.**, 5784.
- Roberts, J. M.** Co-catalyses in Friedel-Crafts reactions. Part VII. The formation of ultraviolet chromophores. Part VIII. The visible chromophores, 310, 1761.
- Roberts, W., and Whiting, M. C.** Anhydrous hydrolysis in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1290.
- Robertson, J. H.** See **Liebig, D. M.**, 5801.
- Robertson, J. M.** See **Asher, J. D. M.**, 6355, and **Grant, I. J.**, 5678.
- Robertson, R. E.** See **Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.**, 1965.
- Robertson, W. A. H.** See **Leaver, D.**, 32.
- Robinson, B.** Alkaloids of *Physostigma venenosum*. Part IV. The synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-eseramine, 3336.
- Robinson, B. H.** See **Fergusson, J. E.**, 5500.
- Robinson, C. H.** See **Eardley, S.**, 156.
- Robinson, D. A.** See **Acheson, R. M.**, 2633.
- Robinson, G.** See **Freeman, H. C.**, 3194.
- Robinson, J. B., and Thomas, J.** The preparation of *N*-*t*-butyl-4-piperidone, 2270.
- Robinson, J. B.** See also **Kay, J. B.**, 5112.
- Robinson, P.** See **Mackay, K. M.**, 5121.
- Robinson, S. D., and Shaw, B. L.** Transition metal-carbon bonds. Part III. Cyclopentadienyltrimethylplatinum(IV). Part V. Hydrido-cyclo-octa-1,5-diene complexes of iridium(III), 1529, 4997.
- Robson, A., and Truter, M. R.** The stereochemistry of  $\beta$ -diketo-complexes with trimethylplatinum(IV). Part IV. The crystal structure of  $\mu$ -ethylenediaminebis[trimethylacetylacetonato]platinum(IV)], 630.
- Rocek, J.** See **Bunton, C. A.**, 6174.
- Rochester, C. H.** Acidity functions in strongly basic media. Part I. The ionisation of phenols in concentrated methanolic sodium methoxide solutions. Part II. The reactions of four aromatic nitro-compounds in methanolic sodium methoxide, 676, 2404.
- A comparison of the acid ionisation constants of *p*-*t*-butylphenol, *o*-*t*-butylphenol, and 2,4-di-*t*-butylphenol in water and methanol, 4603.
- Rockett, B. W.** See **Parker, R. E.**, 2569.
- Rodger, W. J.** See **Pauson, P. L.**, 3037.
- Rodley, G. A., Goodgame, D. M. L., and Cotton, F. A.** Infra-red spectra (1000–200 cm<sup>-1</sup>) of some transition-metal complexes with tertiary arsine oxides, 1499.
- Rodley, G. A.** See also **Lewis, J.**, 1483.
- Rodriguez-Hahn, L.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 1772.
- Roffey, P.** See **Roberts, J. C.**, 3666.
- Rogers, A., and Staples, P. J.** The preparation, properties, and kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some chloropentakis(alkylamine)chromium(III) salts, 6834.
- Rogers, A. M.** See **Barton, J. W.**, 5537.
- Rogers, G. T.** See **Ulbricht, T. L. V.**, 6125, 6130.
- Rokach, J.** See **Elad, D.**, 800.
- Ron, A.** See **Halevi, E. A.**, 2560.
- Rooney, J. J.** See **Holbrook, K. A.**, 247.
- Roper, W. R.** See **Fergusson, J. E.**, 3716.
- Rosch, E. J.** See **Carter, S.**, 2048.
- Rose, A., Buu-Hoi, N. P., and Jacquignon, P.** Oxygen heterocycles. Part XI. The condensation of phenols with homophthalic acids and anhydrides, 6100.
- Rose, F. L.** See **Broadbent, W.**, 3369, and **Miller, G. W.**, 3357.
- Rose, J. B., and Warren, C. K.** Polyesters from the anhydrosulphites of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-acids, 791.
- Rosenthal, A. F.** An isosteric non-hydrolysable phosphatidic acid analogue, 7345.
- Rosevear, D. T., and Stone, F. G. A.** Pentafluorophenyl derivatives of transition metals. Part IV. Platinum(II) compounds, 5275.
- Rosevear, D. T.** See also **Mulholland, T. P. C.**, 4939.
- Ross, D. R., and Waight, E. S.** The reversible prototropic isomerisation of 1,3-arylphenylpropenes. The relative conjugating power of aryl substituents, 6710.

- Ross, E. J. F. See Greenwood, N. N., 1400.  
 Ross, G. W. See Jensen, W. E., 2463.  
 Ross, R. A., and Henry, N. The effect of sodium tungstate additions on the thermal dehydration of silica xerogel, 3854.  
 Ross, R. A. See also Boyle, T. W., 240.  
 Rot, I. See Welcman, N., 7515.  
 Rothstein, E., and Schofield, W. G. The elimination of carbon monoxide from acid derivatives. Part II. Friedel-Crafts reactions (i) with  $\alpha$ -dialkylglutaric anhydrides, (ii) involving cyclisation with elimination, 4566.  
 Roussel, O., Buu-Hoi, N. P., and Jacquignon, P. Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLVII.  $\gamma$ -Carbolines and 2,10-diaza-anthracenes isosteric with benzocarbazoles and benzacridines, 5458.  
 Rowe, J. D. See Katritzky, A. R., 3093.  
 Rowe, J. J. M. See Manners, D. J., 2150.  
 Rowsell, D. G. See Goldwhite, H., 6875, and Green, M., 6879.  
 Roy, R. See Taylor, A. M., 4028.  
 Roy, R. J. See Addison, C. C., 116.  
 Roylance, J. See Clayton, A. B., 7358.  
 Royston, L. K. See Lewis, J., 6464.  
 Rudowski, A. See Ferrier, R. J., 858.  
 Rudrum, M., and Shaw, D. F. The structure and conformation of some monosaccharides in solution, 52.  
 Rüegg, R. See Manchand, P. S., 2019.  
 Rule, L. See Beattie, I. R., 1581, 2995.  
 Russell, D. W. Angolide, a naturally-occurring cyclotetrapeptide with a twelve-membered ring, 4664.  
 Russell, R. H. See Briggs, L. H., 2492.  
 Russell, T. J. See Jansen, A. B. A., 2127.  
 Rutherford, D. See Angyal, S. J., 6662.  
 Rutherford, P. P. See Biddulph, R. H., 275.  
 Rutledge, P. S. See Briggs, L. H., 6212.  
 Ryan, A. E. See Ferrier, R. J., 3484.  
 Ryan, A. J. See Birch, A. J., 1231.  
 Rydon, H. N., and Šavrdá, J. Polypeptides. Part XII. The synthesis and oxidation of L-cysteinyl-6-aminohexanoyl-L-cysteine and L-cysteinyl-11-aminodecanoyl-L-cysteine, 4246.  
 Rydon, H. N. See also Homer, R. B., 4403.
- S**
- Sabet, C. R. See Rees, C. W., 680, 687, 870.  
 Sabnis, S. D., Mathur, H. H., and Bhattacharyya, S. C. Macrocyclic musk compounds. Part VIII. New syntheses of cyclohexadecanone and dihydroambrettolide from hydrocarpic acid, 4580.  
 Sadasivan, N. See Hendra, P. J., 2063.  
 Sainsbury, D. M. See Cocker, W., 3319.  
 Saint-Ruf, G. See Buu-Hoi, N. P., 2642, 5464.  
 Sakla, A. B. See Tadros, W., 3994.  
 Saleeb, F. Z., and Kitchener, J. A. The effect of graphitization on the adsorption of surfactants by carbon blacks, 911.  
 Salerni, O. L. See Ferris, A. F., 6650.  
 Salmond, W. G. See Dingwall, J. G., 4271.  
 Salter, D. A. See Dedman, A. J., 3505.  
 Sammes, P. G. Studies on some O-acyl N-substituted hydroxylamines, 6608.  
 Samsonov, O. A. See Millen, D. J., 3085.  
 Sanderson, G. R. See Aspinall, G. O., 4325.  
 Sankey, G. H. See Ferrier, R. J., 2830.  
 Sargent, M. V. See Grigg, R., 6057.  
 Sarsfield, A. A. See Mamalis, P., 6278.  
 Satchell, D. P. N., and Wardell, J. L. Quantitative aspects of Lewis acidity. Part IV. The interaction of antimony halides with nitroanilines in ether and in dichlorobenzene, 739.  
 Satchell, D. P. N. See also Briody, J. M., 168, 3778, and Hipkin, J., 1037.  
 Satchell, R. S. Acceptor properties of metal halides. Part III. Solvation effects of arsenic trichloride in the racemisation of  $\alpha$ -methylbenzyl chloride in acetone, catalysed by mercuric chloride, 797.  
 Saunders, B. C. See Pollitt, R. J., 4615.  
 Saunders, K. J. See Finar, I. L., 3862.  
 Saunders, R. A. See Beynon, J. H., 6403, 7052.  
 Saville, B. See Coates, E., 5613, and Higgins, G. M. C., 702.  
 Šavrdá, J. See Rydon, H. N., 4246.  
 Saxby, J. D. See Aroney, M. J., 571.  
 Sayers, D. R. See Clayton, A. B., 7358.  
 Scaife, D. E., Turnbull, A. G., and Wylie, A. W. Thorium oxyiodide, 1432.  
 Scaplehorn, A. W. See Cavell, E. A. S., 4780.  
 Scheinmann, F. See Dennison, R. W., 4206.  
 Scheinmann, K. See Bien, S., 1495.  
 Schell, P. See Brown, D. M., 208.  
 Schlosser, F. D., and Warren, F. L. The *Senecio* alkaloids. Part XVIII. The structure of hygrophylline, the alkaloid from *Senecio hygrophylus* Dyer and Sm., 5707.  
 Schlosser, F. D. See also Hughes, C. A., 2370.  
 Schmutzler, R. Phosphorus-fluorine chemistry. Part XVI. Chemistry of alkyl- and aryl-di-alkylamino-fluoro-phosphoranes and -phosphines, 5630.  
 Schofield, J. See Birch, A. J., 1231.  
 Schofield, K., and Wright, D. E. Some derivatives of 1-aza-anthracene-9,10-quinone, 6074.  
 Pigments from two fungi of the order sphaeropsidales, 6642.  
 Schofield, K. See also Burwood, R., 6067, Hardstone, J. D., 5189, 5194, and Johnson, C. D., 6797.  
 Schofield, P. See Barltrop, J. A., 4758.  
 Schofield, W. G. See Rothstein, E., 4566.  
 Schriesheim, A. See Wallace, T. J., 1271.  
 Schulz, B. A. See Ferris, A. F., 6650.  
 Schwarzans, K. E. See Fritz, H. P., 5210.  
 Schweiter, U. See Manchand, P. S., 2019.  
 Scopes, P. M., Walshaw, K. B., Welford, M., and Young, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XXI. Removal of the nitro-group from nitroarginine and peptides of nitroarginine by electrolytic reduction, 782.  
 Scopes, P. M. See also Battersby, A. R., 2239, Bull, J. R., 3152, Cox, M. E., 6806, Fredga, A., 3928, Jennings, J. P., 294, 7211, 7229, and Klyne, W., 7237.  
 Scribner, J. D., and Miller, J. A. Synthesis of 2-nitroanthracene and N-hydroxy-2-anthrylamine, 5377.  
 Sdarwonvivat, C. See Mongkolsuk, S., 1533.  
 Searle, J. B. See Hurst, D. T., 7116.  
 Searle, R. J. G. See Cadogan, J. I. G., 4831.  
 Seaton, F. B. See Odell, A. L., 2280.  
 Seelye, R. N. See Briggs, L. H., 2492.  
 Seevaratnam, S. See Fergusson, J. E., 2627.  
 Selby, K. Determination of reducing oligosaccharides with alkaline iodine, 1554.  
 Sellars, K. See Coggon, P., 406.  
 Sellers, C., and Suschitzky, H. A new preparation of aryldiazonium tetrafluoroborates, 6186.  
 Semlyen, J. A., Walker, G. R., and Phillips, C. S. G. The chromatography of gases and vapours. Part IX. The preparation of some mixed hexa-alkyldigermanes and the elucidation of their isomer ratios, 1197.  
 Semple, B. See Haigh, C. W., 6004.  
 Senciall, I. R. See Elvidge, J. A., 5119.  
 Serebryakov, E. P. See Barton, D. H. R., 2438.  
 Sewell, M. J. See Cavalla, J. F., 4546, and Katritzky, A. R., 5953.  
 Seys, R. G., and Monk, C. B. Thermodynamic dissociation constants of some cobalt(II) ion-pairs determined at 25° by cation-exchange resin studies, 2452.  
 Shandala, M. Y., Solomon, M. D., and Waight, E. S. Reduction of phenyl vinyl ketoxime with lithium aluminium hydride, 892.  
 Shannon, J. S. See Evans, R. F., 1406.  
 Sharp, D. W. A., and Winfield, J. M. The reaction between tetra-aryltins and some non-metal fluorides, 2278.  
 Sharp, D. W. A. See also McAvoy, J., 1376, and Brown, D. H., 1559.  
 Sharp, M. L. R. See Tomlinson, M. L., 603.  
 Shaw, B. L. See Chat, J., 7391, Jenkins, J. M., 6789, Powell, J., 3879, and Robinson, S. D., 1529, 4997.  
 Shaw, D. F. See Rudrum, M., 52.  
 Shaw, D. H., Stephen, A. M., and Fuller, A. O. Isolation of crystalline 3-O- $\alpha$ -D-galactopyranosyl-L-arabinose from a polysaccharide found in *Watsonia* corm-sacs, 2287.  
 Shaw, G. See Carpenter, J. M., 3987, Carrington, R., 6864, and Dewar, J. H., 1642.  
 Shaw, R. See Baker, G., 6965, 6970, and Bascombe, K. N., 3868.

- Shaw, R. A., and Ward, P.** 1,3,5-Triazines. Part V. The reactions of cyanuric chloride with *N,N*-dialkyl-anilines, -toluidines, and -xylydines, 5446.
- Shaw, R. A.** See also **Amonoo-Neizer, E. H.**, 2997, 4296, 5452, 6250, **Bishop, J. H.**, 7325, **Capon, B.**, 4059, **Das, S. K.**, 5032, **Dell, D.**, 4070, **Feakins, D.**, 2804, **Fitzsimmons, B. W.**, 4799, 7432, **Gee, W.**, 3171, 3354, and **Keat, R.**, 2215, 2223, 4067, 4802, 7193.
- Shaw, S.** See **Crombie, D. A.**, 5760.
- Sheat, S. V.** See **Fischer, A.**, 1892.
- Shepherd, T. M.** See **Nelson, S. M.**, 3276, 3284.
- Sheppard, N.** See **Baker, G. P.**, 3721, and **Haas, A.**, 6613.
- Sheppard, R. C.** See **Jones, D. S.**, 4393, 6227, and **Kenner, G. W.**, 6239.
- Sherman, W. V.** Solute effects in the radiolysis of cyclohexane solutions. Effect of substituted aromatic compounds, 5402.
- Shibuya, S.** See **Kametani, T.**, 5565.
- Shields, D. J.** See **Summers, L. A.**, 3312.
- Shields, L.** See **Blandamer, M. J.**, 1127, 3759.
- Shimizu, Y.** See **Caspi, E.**, 3052.
- Shoolery, J. N.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 2595.
- Shoppee, C. W., Bellas, T. E., and Lack, R. E.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LV. 2 $\alpha$ - and 2 $\beta$ -chloro- $\alpha$ -cholestane, and 3 $\alpha$ -chloro-5-methyl-5 $\beta$ -cholestane, 6450.
- Shoppee, C. W., Bellas, T. E., Lack, R. E., and Sternhell, S.** Steroids. Part XXV. The stereochemistry of ring A and the nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some steroidal  $\alpha$ -halogeno-ketones, 2483.
- Shoppee, C. W., Devine, A. B., and Lack, R. E.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LVI. The bromination of 5 $\beta$ -cholestan-3-one, 6458.
- Shoppee, C. W., Holley, T. F., and Newsoroff, G. P.** Steroids and Walden inversion. Part LIV. The Grignard oxygenation of epicholesteryl bromide and partial synthesis of 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxycholest-6-ene, 2349.
- Shoppee, C. W., Johnson, F. P., Lack, R. E., Rawson, R. L., and Sternhell, S.** Steroids. Part XXIV. The preparation and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some 6-substituted 4-methylcholest-4-enes, 2476.
- Shoppee, C. W., Johnson, F. P., Lack, R. E., and Sternhell, S.** Steroids. Part XXVI. Virtual allylic coupling in the 60 Mc. n.m.r. spectrum of 7,7-ethylenedithiocholest-4-en-3-one, 2489.
- Shoppee, C. W., Lack, R. E., Mirrington, R. N., and Smith, L. R.** Aza-steroids. Part X. 4-Aza-3-oxo- $\alpha$ -homo-5 $\alpha$ -cholest-1-ene, 5868.
- Shoppee, C. W., and Mander, L. N.** Aza-steroids. Part IX. Approaches to the partial synthesis of 11-azaprogesterone, 1971.
- Shorter, J.** See **Buckley, A.**, 6310.
- Showler, A. J.** See **Cook, P. F. E.**, 4594.
- Shurayh, F.** See **Hanania, G. I. H.**, 1049.
- Shute, S. H.** See **Hall, L. D.**, 1154.
- Shvo, Y.** See **Lavie, D.**, 7517.
- Sicher, J.** See **Chérest, M.**, 2513.
- Siddall, J. B.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 1552.
- Siddons, P. T.** See **Manchand, P. S.**, 2019.
- Silva, M. L.** See **Mosby, W. L.**, 1003, 2727.
- Sim, G. A.** Molecular conformations. Part II. Conformations and valency angles of five- and six-membered rings, 5974.
- Sim, G. A.** See also **Asher, J. D. M.**, 1584, 6041, 6355, **Brown, W. A. C.**, 1844, **Cheung, K. K.**, 5988, **Grant, I. J.**, 5678, **McPhail, A. T.**, 227, 1663, and **Paul, I. C.**, 1097.
- Sim, K. Y.** See **ApSimon, J. W.**, 4130, 4144, 4156, and **Kiang, A. K.**, 6371.
- Sim, W.** See **McKechnie, J.**, 3500.
- Simmons, E. R.** See **Cocker, W.**, 3022.
- Simons, J. P.** The electronic structures of difluorocarbene and the difluoroamine radical, 5406.
- Simpson, W. B.** See **Addison, C. C.**, 598.
- Singh, A. N.** See **Aroney, M. J.**, 564, 3179, 5810.
- Singh, K., and Banerji, N. N.** Structure of the fulminate ion, 1513.
- Singh, K., and Palkar, G. D.** Solid-phase reactions in silver fulminate, 1474.
- Šipoš, F.** See **Chérest, M.**, 2513.
- Sjöberg, B.** See **Cox, M. R.**, 7257, and **Fredga, A.**, 3928.
- Sjöberg, S.** See **Fredga, A.**, 3928.
- Skelton, D.** See **Coates, E.**, 5613.
- Skelton, F. S.** See **Molloy, B. B.**, 65.
- Skovlin, D. O.** See **Amonoo-Neizer, E. H.**, 2997.
- Slack, R.** See **Bennett, B. A.**, 3834, **Buttimore, D.**, 7274, **Caton, M. P. L.**, 5467, **Chaplen, P.**, 4577, **Grant, M. S.**, 3842, **Holland, A.**, 7277, and **Pain, D. L.**, 5166.
- Slater, G. P.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 6.
- Sleigh, T.** See **Bladon, P.**, 6991.
- Sloan, H.** See **Brown, D. A.**, 6873.
- Sly, J. C. P.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 5015.
- Smeeth, A. G.** See **Lansbury, R. C.**, 1896.
- Smith, A. E.** See **Holt, P. F.**, 5245, 7088, and **Jackson, A. H.**, 3498.
- Smith, B. C., and Smith, G. H.** Sulphur dioxide. Part I. Phase diagrams of some aromatic hydrocarbon-sulphur dioxide binary mixtures. Part II. Reactions of tertiary phosphines with sulphur dioxide, 5514, 5516.
- Smith, B. C.** See also **Amonoo-Neizer, E. H.**, 2997, 4296, 5452, 6250, **Das, S. K.**, 5032, and **Gee, W.**, 3171, 3354.
- Smith, B. V.** See **Austin, M. W.**, 1051.
- Smith, D. C. C., and Steere, D. E.** The synthesis of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylnaphtho[2,3-*b*]furan, and its 4- and 9-methoxy-derivatives, 1545.
- Smith, D. G.** See **Millar, J. R.**, 304.
- Smith, G. G., and Yates, B. L.** Pyrolysis studies. Part XVI. A mechanistic study of the pyrolysis of  $\beta$ -hydroxy-olefins, 7242.
- Smith, G. H.** See **Smith, B. C.**, 5514, 5516.
- Smith, G. W.** See **Gouldup, A.**, 3864.
- Smith, H.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 1231, and **Ellestad, G. A.**, 7246.
- Smith, J.** See **Anderson, H. A.**, 2141.
- Smith, J. D.** See **Cohen, M.**, 1092.
- Smith, J. I. C.** See **Armarego, W. L. F.**, 5360.
- Smith, J. K.** See **Lappert, M. F.**, 5826, 7102.
- Smith, L. R.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 5868.
- Smith, N. H. P.** 4-t-Butylthioacetophenone: its ultraviolet absorption spectrum, and cyanohydrin dissociation constant, 4599.
- Smith, P. W. G.** See **Reader, J. A.**, 3479.
- Smith, R. D.** See **Brewis, S.**, 1539.
- Smith, R. F., and Holmer, M. M.** New observations on the condensations of malonic acid with naphthalene-1,8-diamine and *o*-phenylenediamine, 7531.
- Smith, T. D.** Chelates formed by tin(II) with citric and tartaric acids, and their interaction with certain transition-metal ions, 2145.
- Snatzke, G.** Nitro-steroids. Part IV. Circular dichroism and conformation of nitro-steroids, 5002.
- Snatzke, G.** See also **Bull, J. R.**, 3152.
- Snow, M. R.** See **Nyholm, R. S.**, 6564, 6570.
- Solomon, M. D.** See **Shandala, M. Y.**, 892.
- Somerfield, G. A.** See **Cocker, J. D.**, 5015.
- Sondheimer, F.** See **Beizer, A. E.**, 216.
- Sóti, F.** See **Fodor, G.**, 6830.
- Sowerby, D. B.** Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part I. Chlorine exchange reactions with the chlorophosphonitriles, 1396.
- Sowerby, D. B.** See also **Coxon, G. E.**, 5697.
- Speake, R. N.** See **Cross, B. E.**, 3555.
- Speakman, J. C.** See **Golić, L.**, 2521, 2530.
- Speakman, P. R. H.** See **Hughes, N. A.**, 2236.
- Speiser, S.** See **Halevi, E. A.**, 2560.
- Spencer, H.** See **Battersby, A. R.**, 1087.
- Spencer, R.** See **Kerr, J. A.**, 6652.
- Spiro, M., and Ravnö, A. B.** Heterogeneous catalysis in solution. Part II. The effect of platinum on oxidation-reduction reactions, 78.
- Spiro, M.** See also **Ravnö, A. B.**, 97.
- Spousta, E.** See **Kučera, M.**, 1478.
- Sprague, M. J.** See **Aynsley, E. R.**, 2395.
- Prake, C. H. S.** See **Collerson, R. R.**, 3697.
- Spratt, R.** See **Pink, R. C.**, 5714.
- Springall, H. D.** See **Beizer, A. E.**, 216.
- Stacey, M.** See **Brooke, G. M.**, 2088, and **Foster, A. B.**, 2318.
- Staddon, B. W.** See **Pinder, A. R.**, 2955.
- Stangroom, J. E.** See **Crabtree, P. W.**, 6888.
- Staniforth, S. E.** See **Green, G. F. H.**, 1595, 7328.
- Staniland, P. A.** See **Cocker, W.**, 1034.

- Stansfield, F.** See **Iskander, G. M.**, 1390.
- Stanton, D. W.** See **Briggs, L. H.**, 6212.
- Staples, P. J.** Nucleophilic replacement at an octahedrally co-ordinated metal atom. Part III. The basic hydrolyses of *cis*- and *trans*-di-isothiocyanato- and isothiocyanato-ammine-bisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 3300. The acid-catalysed reactions of transition-metal complexes. Part III. The acid-catalysed aquations of *trans*-azido-chlorobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) and *cis*-nitrochlorobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) salts, 7320.
- Staples, P. J.** See also **Rogers, A.**, 6834.
- Stark, B. P.** See **Dobinson, B.**, 7141.
- Starratt, A. N.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2444.
- Staskun, B.** See **Van Es, T.**, 5775.
- Stedman, G.** See **Morgan, T. D. B.**, 4813.
- Steere, D. E.** See **Smith, D. C. C.**, 1545.
- Steglich, W.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2423.
- Steiner, H.** See **Moss, S. J.**, 2372.
- Stephen, A. M.** See **Shaw, D. H.**, 2287.
- Stephen, W. I., and Townshend, A.** The reaction of silver(I) ions with organic reagents containing the HN-C=S grouping. Part I. Rhodanine and related compounds, 3738. The synthesis of some new derivatives of rhodanine, 5127.
- Stephens, F. F.** See **Cossey, H. D.**, 954.
- Stephens, F. S.** The crystal and molecular structure of benzoyl(triphenylphosphoranylidene) methyl iodide, 5640. The crystal and molecular structure of benzoyl(triphenylphosphoranylidene)methyl chloride, 5658.
- Stephens, R.** See **Aroskar, E. V.**, 2658, **Burdon, J.**, 808, 2382, **Campbell, S. F.**, 7367, **Clayton, A. B.**, 7358, 7370, **Feast, W. J.**, 3502, 5493, and **Oliver, J. A.**, 5491.
- Stephenson, G. F.** See **Bonnett, R.**, 1518.
- Stephenson, T. A., Morehouse, S. M., Powell, A. R., Heffer, J. P., and Wilkinson, G.** Carboxylates of palladium, platinum, and rhodium, and their adducts, 3632.
- Stern, E. S.** See **Colebourne, N.**, 3599.
- Sternhell, S.** See **Shoppee, C. W.**, 2476, 2483, 2489.
- Stevens, I. D. R.** See **Frey, H. M.**, 1700, 3101.
- Stevens, R.** See **Ashurst, P. R.**, 6543, **Burton, J. S.**, 1276, and **Elvidge, J. A.**, 2251.
- Stevinson, E. A.** See **Hargreaves, M. K.**, 4582.
- Steward, O. W.** See **Eaborn, C.**, 521.
- Stewart, H. N. M.** See **Carruthers, W.**, 6221.
- Stewart, J. M., and Weale, K. E.** Liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part XIV. The kinetics of two reverse Menschutkin reactions. Part XV. The effect of pressure on the rates of reverse Menschutkin reactions, 2849, 2854.
- Stewart, O. J.** See **Bacon, R. G. R.**, 4953.
- Steyn, P. S., Conradie, W. J., Garbers, C. F., and de Vries, M. J.** Bromination of but-2-enolides with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 3075.
- Steyn, P. S.** See also **van der Merwe, K. J.**, 7083.
- Stiddard, M. H. B.** See **Ganorkar, M. C.**, 3494, 5346, **Kasenally, A. S.**, 3407, 5343, **Kirkham, W. J.**, 550, **Nyholm, R. S.**, 6564, 6570, and **Osborne, A. G.**, 700.
- Stirling, C. J. M.** See **Chambers, A.**, 4556, 4558, and **Pink, R. C.**, 5714.
- Stock, J. A.** See **Hopwood, W. J.**, 4972.
- Stock, J. T.** See **Turner, W. R.**, 1506, 1511.
- Stone, F. G. A.** See **Jolly, P. W.**, 5259, 5830, 6416, **Rosevear, D. T.**, 5275, and **Wilford, J. B.**, 6519.
- Stone, T. J., and Waters, W. A.** Aryloxy-radicals. Part IV. Electron spin resonance spectra of some *ortho*-monobenzo-semiquinones and secondary radicals derived therefrom, 1488.
- Storr, A.** See **Akitt, J. W.**, 4410, and **Greenwood, N. N.**, 1400, 3426.
- Stove, E. R.** See **Hanson, J. C.**, 5976.
- Stratton, C.** See **Keat, R.**, 2223.
- Stubley, D.** See **Faulkner, E. A.**, 2837.
- Styles, M. C.** See **McGinnis, E. L.**, 4379.
- Subba Rao, G. S. R.** See **Birch, A. J.**, 5137, 5139.
- Subramanian, G.** See **Alauddin, M.**, 4611, and **Dixon, A. F. G.**, 1562.
- Sugamori, S.** See **Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A.**, 1965.
- Summers, G. H. R.** See **Haddad, Y. M. Y.**, 6117, and **Pike, W. T.**, 5064, 7199.
- Summers, L. A., Freeman, P. F. H., and Shields, D. J.** Structure of 3-alkyl-4-arylazoisoxazol-5-ones and related compounds, 3312.
- Sundaram, K. M. S.** See **Chen, C.-Y.**, 553.
- Surfleet, B., and Wyatt, P. A. H.** Salt effects on the rate of nitration of benzenesulphonic acid in solvent sulphuric acid, 6524.
- Suschitzky, H.** See **Bellas, M.**, 2096, **Hughes, B.**, 875, and **Sellers, C.**, 6186.
- Sutcliffe, H.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 2506, 7209.
- Sutcliffe, L. H.** See **Boden, N.**, 3482.
- Sutherland, G. J.** See **Fischer, A.**, 5948.
- Sutherland, H. H.** See **Gray, G. W.**, 4208.
- Sutherland, J. K.** See **Baldwin, J. E.**, 1787, **Barton, D. H. R.**, 1769, 1772, 1779, and **Greenwood, J. M.**, 3154.
- Sutton, L. E.** See **McCullough, J. J.**, 5496.
- Sutton, M. M.** See **Dixon-Lewis, G.**, 5724.
- Swan, G. A.** See **Allan, L. T.**, 3892, 4434, 4822, 5704, and **Baxter, I.**, 3645, 4014.
- Swan, J. M.** See **Milligan, B.**, 2901.
- Swan, R. J.** See **Emerson, T. R.**, 4007.
- Swinbourne, E. S.** See **Grant, R. C. S.**, 4423.
- Swinbourne, F. J.** See **Katritzky, A. R.**, 6707.
- Sykes, P.** See **Eyles, C. T.**, 4265.
- Sykes, W. O.** The quaternary salts of 6-dialkylamino-quinolines, 4430.
- Symons, M. C. R.** Unstable intermediates. Part XXIX. Sigma and pi radicals, 2276.
- Symons, M. C. R.** See also **Blandamer, M. J.**, 1127, 3759, **Brivati, J. A.**, 6504, **Catterall, R.**, 3763, 6656, **Davis, K. M. C.**, 2079, **Finch, A. C. M.**, 378, **Hulme, R.**, 1120, and **McNeil, D. A. C.**, 410.
- Szabó, L.** See **Szabó, P.**, 2944.
- Szabó, P., and Szabó, L.** Phosphorylated sugars. Part X. A simple synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro-pentose 5-(dihydrogen phosphate), 2944.
- Szeckerke, M., Wade, R., and Bergel, F.** Cyto-active amino-acids and peptides. Part XI. Nitrogen mustard derivatives of glutamic acid and related compounds, 1907.

## T

- Tadros, W., Sakla, A. B., Helmy, A. A. A., and Khalil, M. K.** Reactions with asymmetrical diarylethylenes and diaryl-ethanes. Part X. A new synthesis of 4,4'-dialkoxydiphenylacetylenes, -deoxybenzoin, and -benzils, 3994.
- Taggart, A. A.** See **Hall, D.**, 1359, and **Odell, A. L.**, 6024.
- Tam, S. W.** See **Hill, J. A.**, 361.
- Tan, C. H.** See **Lee, H. H.**, 2743.
- Tan, S. F.** See **Kiang, A. K.**, 2283.
- Taniewski, M.** Kinetics and mechanism of the thermal decomposition of 4-methylpent-1-ene, 7436.
- Tanner, E. M.** See **Lockhart, I. M.**, 3610.
- Tate, M. E.** See **Angyal, S. J.**, 6662, 6949.
- Tate, S. S., Grzybowski, A. K., and Datta, S. P.** The stability constants of magnesium citrate complexes, 3905.
- Tatlow, J. C.** See **Allen, J. G.**, 1045, 6329, **Brooke, G. M.**, 2088, **Burdon, J.**, 808, 2382, 5152, 6336, and **Clayton, A. B.**, 7358, 7370.
- Taylor, A. B.** Cephalosporanic acids. Part III. Reactions with pyridine—kinetics and mechanism, 7020.
- Taylor, A. M., and Roy, R.** Zeolite studies. Part V. Dehydration behaviour of Na-P zeolites and some ion-exchanged derivatives, 4028.
- Taylor, D.** See **Quinn, D. F.**, 5248.
- Taylor, D. A. H.** Extractives from East African timbers. Part I, 3495.
- Taylor, D. A. H.** See also **Adegoke, E. A.**, 415.
- Taylor, D. R.** See **Banks, R. E.**, 978, 5602.
- Taylor, F. B.** See **Holliday, A. K.**, 1551.
- Taylor, G. A.** Keten. Part I. The reaction of pyridine and keten, 3332.
- Taylor, G. A.** See also **Procter, S. A.**, 5877.
- Taylor, T.** See **Hanson, J. C.**, 5984.
- Taylor, T. J.** See **Hall, L. D.**, 1154.
- Teitel, T.** See **Brown, D. J.**, 755, 832.
- Tennant, W. C.** See **Fischer, A.**, 6032.
- Terao, S.** See **Nakano, T.**, 4512, 4537.

- Terry, W. G., Jackson, A. H., Kenner, G. W., and Kornis, G.** Pyrroles and related compounds. Part VII. A synthesis of pyrroles from esters of toluene-*p*-sulphonylglycine, 4389.
- Tesi, G.** See **Ferretti, A.**, 5203.
- Tetlow, A. J.** See **Baker, G. P.**, 3721.
- Tewfik, R.** See **Hey, D. H.**, 2402.
- Thang, D. C., Buu-Hoi, N. P., and Xuong, N. D.** Carcinogenic nitrogen compounds. Part XLVI. The nitration of 2- and 3-acetamidophenanthrene, 4585.
- Thoene, J. G.** See **Weinstein, B.**, 2281.
- Thomas, A. F.** See **Willhalm, B.**, 6478.
- Thomas, D. A., and Warburton, W. K.** The preparation of *cis*- and *trans*-pent-2-enal, 2988.
- Thomas, D. A.** See also **Cocker, J. D.**, 6, and **Nash, B. W.**, 2983.
- Thomas, D. F.** See **Burdon, J.**, 2621.
- Thomas, G. M.** See **Barton, D. H. R.**, 2423.
- Thomas, J.** See **Kay, J. B.**, 5112, and **Robinson, J. B.**, 2270.
- Thomas, J. A.** See **Banthorpe, D. V.**, 6135, 7149, 7158.
- Thomas, K. E.** See **Friswell, N. J.**, 6323, and **Gowenlock, B. G.**, 5068.
- Thomas, W. A.** See **Abraham, R. J.**, 335, 6268.
- Thompson, A.** See **Fairbrother, F.**, 761, 765, and **Lewis, J.**, 5850.
- Thompson, N. R.** The preparation and ammonolysis of potassium phosphinide and potassium dimethylphosphinide, 6288.
- The preparation and some reactions of potassium phosphinodiborane and potassium dimethylphosphinobis(trimethylboron), 6290.
- Thompson, R. C.** See **Lewis, J.**, 6464.
- Thomson, R. H.** See **Anderson, H. A.**, 2141, **Brown, A. G.**, 2355, 4292, and **Forrester, A. R.**, 1224.
- Thorner, M. N.** See **Barker, C. C.**, 5759.
- Thornton, P.** See **Greenwood, N. N.**, 545.
- Thurman, J. C.** See **Bigley, D. B.**, 6202.
- Thynne, J. C. J.** See **Baker, G.**, 6970.
- Tichý, M.** See **Chérest, M.**, 2513.
- Tidd, B. K.** See **Hawksworth, W. A.**, 1991.
- Tiecco, M.** See **Davies, D. I.**, 7062.
- Tillett, J. G.** See **Bristow, P. A.**, 5779, and **Mole, B. R.**, 802.
- Tinling, D. J. A.** See **Privati, J. A.**, 6504.
- Tippling, A. E.** See **Green, M.**, 5774, and **Haszeldine, R. N.**, 6141.
- Tissington, P.** See **Keene, B. R. T.**, 3032, 4426.
- Tittensor, E.** See **Hepworth, J. D.**, 1558.
- Tobe, M. L.** See **Bosnich, B.**, 4074, **Cook, C. D.**, 4194, **Dolcetti, G.**, 5196, and **Hughes, M. N.**, 1204.
- Todd, Lord.** See **Brown, R. F. C.**, 2237, and **Cameron, D. W.**, 6923.
- Todesco, P. E.** See **Ghersetti, S.**, 2227.
- Tomlinson, M. L., Sharp, M. L. R., and Irving, H. M. N. H.** 1,1'-Diaminobicyclohexyl and the stability of its metal complexes, 603.
- Topham, A.** See **Beynon, J. H.**, 6403.
- Topsom, R. D.** See **Bacon, N.**, 5230, **Deady, L. W.**, 5718, and **Fischer, A.**, 5781, 5948.
- Torrance, K.** See **Boyd, S.**, 7353.
- Törzs, E. S. G.** See **Cheeseman, G. W. H.**, 6681.
- Toube, T. P.** See **Hawksworth, W. A.**, 1991.
- Townshend, A.** See **Stephen, W. I.**, 3738, 5127.
- Trahanovsky, W. S., and Young, L. B.** Controlled oxidations of organic compounds with cerium(IV). The oxidation of benzyl alcohols to benzaldehydes, 5777.
- Tranter, G. C.** See **Coxon, G. E.**, 5697.
- Trinajstić, N., and Randić, M.** Maximum overlap hybridisation in methyl substituted cyclopropanes, 5621.
- Trippett, S., Walker, B. J., and Hoffmann, H.** The reaction of triphenylphosphine with 1-bromo-1-nitroalkanes, 7140.
- Trippett, S.** See also **Hampson, F.**, 5129.
- Trotman-Dickenson, A. F.** See **Cafferata, L. F. R.**, 1386, **Casas, F.**, 1141, **Grzechowiak, J.**, 5080, **Herbert, F. P.**, 5710, **Hunt, M.**, 5074, and **Kerr, J. A.**, 6652.
- Trotter, J., and Zobel, T.** Stereochemistry of arsenic. Part XVI. Cacodylic acid, 4466.
- Trotter, J.** See also **Cameron, A.**, 730.
- Truter, M. R.** See **Lydon, J. E.**, 6899, and **Robson, A.**, 630.
- Tsang, W. S.** See **Chan, S. C.**, 3207.
- Tuck, B.** See **Cheeseman, G. W. H.**, 3678.
- Tuck, D. G., and Faithful, B. D.** An anionic chloroperoxy-complex of chromium(VI), 5753.
- Tuck, D. G.** See also **Bullock, J. I.**, 1877.
- Tucker, L. C. N.** See **Brimacombe, J. S.**, 2292.
- Tulley, A.** See **McKenna, J.**, 1711, 5439.
- Turnbull, A. G.** See **Scaife, D. E.**, 1432.
- Turner, A. B., and Wood, H. C.** Reactions of *NN'*-dimethyl-*o*-phenylenediamine with  $\alpha$ -aldols and  $\alpha$ -ketols, 5270.
- Turner, D. J.** See **Feakins, D.**, 4986.
- Turner, D. W.** See **Al-Joboury, M. I.**, 616, 6350.
- Turner, H. S., and Warne, R. J.** The reaction of primary amines with boron halides. Part I. Alkylamines: the preparation of borazoles and borazocenes, 6421.
- Turner, J. M. C.** See **Knox, J. H.**, 3491.
- Turner, R. W.** See **Beer, R. J. S.**, 1648.
- Turner, W. B.** The production of tryptacin and monomethylsulochrin by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 6658.
- Turner, W. B.** See also **Armstrong, J. J.**, 5927.
- Turner, W. R., and Stock, J. T.** The polarography of quinoline derivatives. Part VIII. The reduction waves of certain 8-substituted quinaldines and quinaldinic acids. Part IX. Amperometric titrations with 8-hydroxyquinaldinic acid, 1506, 1511.
- Twentyman, N. E.** See **Perkins, P. G.**, 1038.
- Tyler, E. G.** See **Beezer, A. E.**, 4471.
- Tyler, J. M.** The seed mucilage of *Lepidium sativum* (Cress). Part I. Identification of the components and some neutral oligosaccharides derived from the mucilage, together with the examination of a pentosan fraction. Part II. Products of hydrolysis of the methylated mucilage and the methylated degraded mucilage, 5288, 5300.
- Tyrrell, H. J. V., Firth, J. G., and Zaman, M.** Thermal diffusion factors in the benzene-methanol system, 3613.
- Tyrrell, H. J. V.** See also **Guczi, L.**, 6576.
- Tyrrell, J.** See **Brand, J. C. D.**, 5914.

## U

- Ulbricht, T. L. V.** Nucleosides. Part III. Synthesis of 1-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine, and comments on the n.m.r. spectra of cytosine nucleosides, 6134.
- The reaction of 2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan with butyl-lithium, 6649.
- Ulbricht, T. L. V., and Rogers, G. T.** Nucleosides. Part I. *O*-glucosides of cytosine and their rearrangement to *N*-glucosides. Part II. Further studies with *O*-glucosides of cytosine, 6125, 6130.
- Ulm, K.** See **Nyholm, R. S.**, 4199.
- Underhill, A. E.** Quinoxaline complexes of copper(II), 4336.
- Underhill, A. E.** See also **Billing, D. E.**, 6639.
- Underwood, J. G.** See **Knight, J. A.**, 5784.
- Underwood, W. G. E.** See **Harper, S. H.**, 4203.
- Upadhyay, J., Gaston, P., Levy, A. A., and Wassermann, A.** Cationic polymerisation of a bicyclopentyl derivative: mechanism of formation of deeply coloured, electrically conducting polymers, 3252.
- Urch, D. S.** See **Massey, A. G.**, 6180.
- Usher, D. A.** See **Brown, D. M.**, 6547, 6558.
- Utley, J. H. P.** See **Brickman, M.**, 6851.

## V

- Valle, G.** See **Mortillaro, L.**, 807.
- van der Merwe, K. J., Steyn, P. S., and Fourie, L.** Mycotoxins. Part II. The constitution of ochratoxins A, B, and C, metabolites of *Aspergillus ochraceus* Wilh., 7083.
- Vanderwalle, M., Dewaele, S., Alderweireldt, F., and Verzele, M.** Acylcyclopentanones. The synthesis of 3-acylcyclopentane 1,2,4-triones; a correction, 2258.
- van Es, T.** A convenient one-step conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1564.
- The use of formic acid in the Beckmann rearrangement, 3881.
- Van Es, T., and Staskun, B.** Reductions with Raney alloy in acid solution, 5775.
- Vanston, N. J.** See **Hayward, G. C.**, 6485.
- Vass, J. D. R.** See **Leaver, D.**, 1629.



Vaughan, J. See Deady, L. W., 5718, and Fischer, A., 1892, 5948, 7444.  
 Venanzi, L. M. See Dyer, G., 1293, 2771, Fritz, H. P., 5210, Goodfellow, R. J., 7533, and Pearson, R. G., 5521.  
 Vernengo, M. J. See Battersby, A. R., 2239.  
 Verzele, M. See Vandewalle, M., 2258.  
 Villotti, R. See Djerassi, C., 1160.  
 Vischer, E. B. See Grove, J. F., 3803.  
 Vivarelli, P. See Gherse, S., 2227.  
 Voaden, D. J. See Hammick, D. L., 5871.  
 Vogel, A. I. See Arrowsmith, G. B., 2072, Bullock, D. J. W., 5311, 5316, and Cumper, C. W. N., 2067, 5323, 5860.  
 von Klemperer, M. E. See Grossert, J. S., 2812.  
 Vrieze, K. See Nyholm, R. S., 5331, 5337.

## W

Wade, K. See Jennings, J. R., 5083, and Lloyd, J. E., 2662.  
 Wade, R. See Manger, A. B., 3126, and Szekerke, M., 1907.  
 Waight, E. S. See Ross, D. R., 6710, and Shandala, M. Y., 892.  
 Waite, D. See Ames, D. E., 5301.  
 Walker, B. J. See Trippett, S., 7140.  
 Walker, G. R. See Semlyen, J. A., 1197.  
 Wall, D. K. See Holt, G., 1428.  
 Wallace, T. J., Pobiner, H., Hofmann, J. E., and Schriesheim, A. Base-catalysed reactions of benzylic sulphur compounds, 1271.  
 Wallbridge, M. G. H. See Bird, P. H., 3923, Blades, A. T., 792, and Long, L. H., 3513.  
 Wallis, A. K. See O'Sullivan, D. G., 2331.  
 Wallwork, I. R. See Cox, M. R., 7257.  
 Wallwork, S. C., and Addison, W. E. The crystal structures of anhydrous nitrates and their complexes. Part I. The  $\alpha$  form of copper(II) nitrate, 2925.  
 Wallwork, S. C., and Worrall, I. J. The crystal structure of gallium trichloride, 1816.  
 Walshaw, K. B., and Young, G. T. Amino-acids and peptides. Part XXII. Synthesis of  $N^{\alpha}$ -L-arginyl-L-lysylglycine, 786.  
 Walshaw, K. B. See also Scopes, P. M., 782.  
 Walshaw, M. See Cottam, J., 5261.  
 Walton, D. R. M. See Bott, R. W., 384.  
 Walton, R. A. See Brisdon, B. J., 2274.  
 Warburton, D. See Jackson, A. H., 1328.  
 Warburton, W. K. See Nash, B. W., 2983, and Thomas, D. A., 2988.  
 Ward, E. R., and Heard, D. D. 1,2,3-Benzothiadiazole. Part III. Electrophilic substitution in 5- and 7-amino-1,2,3-benzothiadiazoles and the preparation of some substituted 1,2,3-benzothiadiazoles, 1023.  
 Ward, E. R., and Williams, C. H. Electrophilic substitution in benzothiadiazole. Part II. The bromination of the amino-benzothiadiazoles, 2248.  
 Ward, P. See Shaw, R. A., 5446.  
 Wardell, J. L. See Satchell, D. P. N., 739.  
 Warne, R. J. See Turner, H. S., 6421.  
 Warren, C. D. See Gigg, R., 1351, 2205, 2975.  
 Warren, C. K. See Rose, J. B., 791.  
 Warren, F. L. See Biemann, K., 2814, 2818, Grossert, J. S., 2812, Hughes, C. A., 2370, and Schlosser, F. D., 5707.  
 Warren, K. D., and Yandle, J. R. Kinetic studies of the fluorene series. Part IV. The acid-catalysed solvolysis of 4-substituted 9-diazofluorenes. Part V. The reaction of 4-substituted fluorenes with sodium borohydride, 4221, 5518.  
 Warren, K. D. See also Parry, J. A., 4049.  
 Warren, S. G. See Clark, V. M., 5509.  
 Warren, T. F. See Holland, A., 7277.  
 Wasif, S. Solutions in selenic acid. Part II. Transport-number measurements in selenic acid solutions, 3796.  
 Wassermann, A. See Upadhyay, J., 3252.  
 Wasson, F. I. See Lloyd, D., 822.  
 Waterman, M. J. See McKay, H. A. C., 4209.  
 Waters, T. N. See Hall, D., 425.  
 Waters, W. A. See Clifford, A. A., 2796, Dodonov, V. A., 2459, Fox, W. M., 4628, Gutch, C. J. W., 751, Hutton, J., 4253, and Stone, T. J., 1488.  
 Watkins, D. A. M. See Carruthers, W., 5783.

Watkins, J. C. See Cameron, D. W., 6923.  
 Watson, R. B. See Abson, D., 2978.  
 Watton, E. See Feldman, I., 4724.  
 Weale, K. E. See Stewart, J. M., 2849, 2854.  
 Wear, J. O. The oxidation of uranium(IV) by thallium(III) over an extended concentration range in aqueous perchloric acid solutions, 5596.  
 Weatherston, J. See Hassall, C. H., 2844.  
 Webb, G. See Bond, G. C., 3218.  
 Webb, K. H. See Allen, G., 810.  
 Webber, J. M. See Baggett, N., 3382, 3394, 3401, and Foster, A. B., 2318, 3388.  
 Webster, B. R. See Battersby, A. R., 7459.  
 Webster, M. See Beattie, I. R., 3672, 7421.  
 Weedon, B. C. L. See Manchand, P. S., 2019.  
 Weigel, H. See Abbott, D., 5157, Angus, H. J. F., 21, and Bourne, E. J., 3798.  
 Weil, J. A., and Anderson, J. K. The determination and reaction of 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl with thiosalicylic acid, 5567.  
 Weinstein, B., Fenselau, A. H., and Thoenes, J. G. Spiro-[3,3]heptane, 2281.  
 Weir, N. A. Preparation and reactions of vinyl radicals, 6870.  
 Welch, M. J. See Holbrook, J. J., 3998.  
 Welcman, N., and Regev, H. Pentafluoroethyl derivatives of selenium, 7511.  
 Welcman, N., and Rot, I. Organoselenium derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part I. Complexes derived from manganese pentacarbonyl hydride, 7515.  
 Welford, M. See Scopes, P. M., 782.  
 Wells, P. B. See Bond, G. C., 3218.  
 Wells, R. J. See Johnson, C. D., 6797.  
 Wenkert, E. See Haughwitz, R. D., 2001.  
 West, T. S. See Belcher, R., 2044.  
 Westland, A. D. Five-co-ordinate palladium(II) and platinum(II), 3060.  
 Westland, A. D. See also Pluščec, J., 5371.  
 Westwood, J. H. See Foster, A. B., 2318.  
 Wetton, E. A. M., and Higginson, W. C. E. Reducing reactions of tin(II) in aqueous solution. Part III. The reduction of various common oxidising agents, 5890.  
 Whalley, W. B. See ApSimon, J. W., 4130, 4144, 4156, 4164. Chatterjea, J. N., 4127, Cox, M. R., 7257, and Ellestad, G. A., 7246, 7260.  
 Wheatley, P. J. The crystal and molecular structure of dithio-oxamide (rubeanic acid), 396.  
 The crystal and molecular structure of octaphenylcyclo-octatetraene, 3136.  
 An X-ray determination of the molecular structure of a Wittig reagent: *p*-tolyl triphenylphosphoranylidene-methyl sulphone, 5785.  
 Whincup, P. A. E. See Morgan, T. D. B., 4813.  
 White, J. See McKenna, J., 1711, 1729, 1733.  
 Whitear, A. L. See Ashurst, P. R., 1283.  
 Whitehurst, J. S. See Baisted, D. J., 2340, and Hiscock, A. K., 5772.  
 Whiter, P. F. See Landor, S. R., 5625.  
 Whitham, G. H., and Wickramasinghe, J. A. F. Stereochemistry of the 3-hydroxymethyl- $\alpha$ -norcholestanes and related compounds, 5416.  
 Whiting, M. C. See Roberts, W., 1290.  
 Whittaker, D. See Bethell, D., 2466, and Bunton, C. A., 3290.  
 Whittle, E. See Coomber, J. W., 6661.  
 Whyman, R. See Lewis, J., 5486, 6027.  
 Whiberley, D. G. See Hurst, J., 2948, Irwin, W. J., 4240, and Patterson, D. A., 1706.  
 Wickramasinghe, J. A. F. See Whitham, G. H., 5416.  
 Wilbraham, A. C. See Owen, T. C., 826.  
 Wild, F., and Young, J. M. The reaction of mepacrine with thiols, 7261.  
 Wild, F. See also McClare, C. W. F., 5108.  
 Wiles, L. A. See Hope, P., 4583, 5386.  
 Wilford, J. B., Forster, A., and Stone, F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part XXXII. Synthesis of tetra-carbonyl- $\sigma$ -tetrafluoroethylcobalt, and related reactions, 6519.  
 Wilkins, C. J., and Haendler, H. M. Tin(IV) fluoride complexes and their infrared spectra, 3174.  
 Wilkins, C. J. See also Fergusson, J. E., 3716.

- Wilkinson, G. See Gillard, R. D., 1951, 4107, Grove, D. E., 490, Lawson, D. N., 1900, McCleverty, J. A., 3890, Mays, M. J., 6629, and Stephenson, T. A., 3632.  
 Willette, R. E. Diazaindenes ("azaindoles"). Part III. Synthetic approaches (preliminary results), 5874.  
 Willette, R. E. See also Armarego, W. L. F., 1258.  
 Willey, G. R. See Abel, E. W., 57, 62.  
 Willhalm, B., and Thomas, A. F. Mass spectra and organic analysis. Part VI. The mass spectra of methone, isomethone, and carvomethone, 6478.  
 Williams, A. See Dixon-Lewis, G., 5724, and Klyne, W., 7237.  
 Williams, A. E. See Beynon, J. H., 6403, 7052.  
 Williams, A. J. See Le Fèvre, C. G., 4188, and Le Fèvre, R. J. W., 4185.  
 Williams, C. H. The protonation of some aminobenzothiazoles, 2258.  
 Williams, C. H. See also Ward, E. R., 2248.  
 Williams, D. E. Crystallographic data for 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl, 7535.  
 Williams, D. H. See Clarke, G. M., 4597.  
 Williams, D. L. H. See Banthorpe, D. V., 6135.  
 Williams, G. H. See Gill, G. B., 995, 5756, 7127, and Hey, D. H., 101, 110.  
 Williams, H. See Brignell, P. J., 4226.  
 Williams, N. R. See Burton, J. S., 3433, Feast, A. A. J., 7378, Nadkarni, S., 3496, and Overend, W. G., 3446.  
 Williams, R. J. P. See Bailey, A. S., 2579, Braterman, P. S., 6164, Hayward, G. C., 6485, Herbison-Evans, D., 6170, Hill, H. A. O., 2859, and Littler, J. G. F., 6368.  
 Williams, R. O. See Berkoff, C. E., 194.  
 Williams, T. D. See Nash, B. W., 2983.  
 Williamson, G. E. See Banks, R. E., 815.  
 Williamson, W. R. N. See Morgan, E. N., 3887.  
 Willis, C. J. See Banks, R. E., 2506.  
 Wilmshurst, J. K. See Lee, H., 3590.  
 Wilson, D. A. See Jones, Sir E. R. H., 2933.  
 Wilson, D. V. See Carrington, R., 6864.  
 Wilson, E. M. See Barton, D. H. R., 3990.  
 Wilson, J. G. See King, F. E., 1572.  
 Wilson, K. V. See Burdon, J., 6375.  
 Wilson, R. D. Halogenation of naphthalene-2,7-diol, 3304.  
 Winfield, J. M. See Sharp, D. W. A., 2278.  
 Winter, G. See Martin, R. L., 4709.  
 Winterbottom, J. M. See Bond, G. C., 3218.  
 Winterton, N. See Coombes, R. G., 7029.  
 Wladislaw, B., and Giora, A.  $\alpha$ -Ethoxy-4-nitrophenylacetic acid and a new mixed acetal of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5747.  
 Wolovsky, R. See Beezer, A. E., 216.  
 Wong, K. W. See Miller, J., 5454.  
 Wong, L.-Y. See Huang, R. L., 6730.  
 Wood, H. C. S. See Turner, A. B., 5270.  
 Wood, I. H. See Finch, A., 40, 746.  
 Wood, N. F. See Jones, D. M., 1560.  
 Wood, P. B., and Higginson, W. C. E. Kinetic studies of oxidation-reduction of cobalt-ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid complexes. Part III. The reduction of ethylenediaminetetra-acetocobaltate(III) and related complexes by ferrous ion, 2116.  
 Woodard, G. D. See Coates, R. V., 2135.  
 Woodcock, D. See Faulkner, J. K., 1187.  
 Woodgate, P. D. See Davis, B. R., 5943.  
 Wooldridge, K. R. H. See Bennett, B. A., 3834, and Chaplen, P., 4577.  
 Woolley, J. G. See Evans, W. C., 4936.  
 Woolsey, N. F. See Barton, D. H. R., 2438.  
 Worrall, B. M. See Byron, D. J., 3706.  
 Worrall, I. J. See Wallwork, S. C., 1816.  
 Wragg, R. T. The preparation of tetrahydrofurfuryl esters of certain mono- and di-basic carboxylic acids, 7162.  
 Wright, D. E. See Burwood, R., 6067, and Schofield, K., 6074, 6642.  
 Wright, E. H. M. Behaviour of methyl esters of mono-carboxylic acids adsorbed from organic solutions by carbon blacks: the higher members, 3348.  
 Wright, E. H. M. See also Kipling, J. J., 4340.  
 Wright, J. C. See Greenwood, N. N., 448.  
 Wright, J. D. See Bailey, A. S., 2579, and Kamenar, B., 4851.  
 Wright, M. See Bowman, R. E., 1080, and Huckle, D., 1137.  
 Wulfman, D. S., Korst, J. J., and Franck, R. W. A novel acetylation, 4456.  
 Wyatt, P. A. H. See Surfleet, B., 6524.  
 Wylie, A. W. See Scaife, D. E., 1432.  
 Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. See Jones, P., 3606.

## X

Xuong, N. D. See Thang, D. C., 4585.

## Y

- Yandle, J. R. See Warren, K. D., 4221, 5518.  
 Yarwood, J., and Orville-Thomas, W. J. Spectroscopic studies. Part VI. The infrared and Raman spectra of 1,1-dichloro-2-fluoroethylene, 2-bromo-1,1-dichloroethylene, and bromotrichloroethylene, 7481.  
 Yates, B. L. See Smith, G. G., 7242.  
 Yates, C. G., and Peters, A. T. New intermediates and dyes. Part X. Preparation and reactions of 2-n-alkylquinizarins, 626.  
 Yeats, R. B. See McQuillin, F. J., 4273.  
 Young, D. W. See Gray, G. W., 4208.  
 Young, G. T. See Cox, M. E., 6086, Handford, B. O., 6814, Scopes, P. M., 782, and Walshaw, K. B., 786.  
 Young, I. M. See Banks, R. E., 594.  
 Young, J. M. See Wild, F., 7261.  
 Young, L. B. See Trahanovsky, W. S., 5777.  
 Young, R. See Aspinall, G. O., 2701.

## Z

- Zabicky, J. See Millen, D. J., 3080.  
 Zaman, M. See Tyrrell, H. J. V., 3613.  
 Zauli, C. See Bendazzoli, G. L., 6827.  
 Zebolsky, D. M. See Andrews, A. C., 742.  
 Zobel, T. See Trotter, J., 4466.  
 Zurqiyah, A. See Jackson, W. R., 5280.